

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

67

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 67

Third Cavalry, Bi - By



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

104

Piggstaff Joseph F.
 Co *E*, 3 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	809	251	4
2	809	260	0
3	809	269	9
4	809	280	0
5	809	289	9
6	809	309	0
7	809	319	9
8	809	449	9

9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

Book Mark: *46 P. A. (S.B.) 80*
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Biggs
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resigned August
31st 1862.

Book mark: 468 a. a. c. c. (E. B.) 80

(201)

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F Biggerstaff

1st Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned

Sept 1st 1862, on

acct. of disability

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F Biggerstaff

1st Lieut Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Resigned

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Biggerstaff
1st Lieut Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Biggerstaff

1st Line Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Sick leave.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Biggenstaff

1st Lieut Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Biggerstaff

1st Lieut, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Capped

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Biggerstaff

1st Lieut, Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1861.

Where Quincy

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Page non Platen.

* Roll Tim.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Biggerstaff, Joseph, Jr.

1st, Co. *E*

3

Regt. *Mo.* Cav

6

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

W'd L. Rolla Dir
Rolla Sept 8th 1862

Glover J. M. Col
Long Rolla Dir

Stating that the
resignation of
Dr Biggenstaff
had been accepted
3 Mo Car vls.

Recorded
Page 211

Love
More

Head Quarters 11th Illinois Mo
Rolla Sept 8th 1862

Capt Broadway

Comd'g Res. Co. 3^d Mo Cavalry

Sir

The acceptance of Lieut Biggs' resignation has reached the Regt Head Quarters - to take effect on the 31st day of August. Up to that date your muster Rolls and reports must have his name on them.

You can now take up Lieut Reed to date from the first day of Sept (Inst) He will be paid on the Company pay rolls of Co. 10th to the 31st day of August. Lieut Gunn's promotion to 1st Lieut can take effect from the 1st day of Sept. and being detached for duty at Regt Adj't. you can report him on detached service at Regt Head Quarters as Regt Adj't.

J. L. White, 1st Lieut
A. A. A. Gen.

Respectfully
J. M. Glover
Col Comd'g Regt

P.S. From the best information I can get Private Mack & Hunter died on the last day of July 1862. at James Pomeroy in Shelby Co Mo

J. L. White, 1st Lt
A. A. A. Gen

By order of
J. M. Glover
Col Comd'g Regt

To the Hon. Secy. of War

Piggershoff

Hon. Gen. Dept. War
St. Louis Mo. Aug. 20/1862

Respectfully forwarded to
the Hon. Secy. of War
Washington D. C.

Acct. Adj't Genl.

Joseph Biggsstaff (1st Lieut of 3rd
Regt Mo Cav Bds) having applied
for a certificate on which to ground an
application for a discharge from the
service. I certify that upon examination
I find him with "Chronic Hepatitis";
characterized by a disordered stomach —
Occasional vomiting — irregular bowels
— constipation then diarrhoea — "vice versa"
— tongue furred — turbid hue of the eyes
and skin, a harsh dry surface — urine
high coloured, bilious and acrid — a
short, dry cough — depression of spirits —
some febrile excitement towards night —
general emaciation. The vital functions
are materially enervated — his strength
gradually wearing out

Rolla Mo Aug 17 1862 John L Taylor

Post Surgeon &
Surgeon 3rd Mo Cav

Lieut Joseph Biggerstaff of the
3rd Mo Cavalry having applied for a
certificate on which to ground an
application for leave of absence
and a discharge from the service
I hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer and find
that he has chronic inflammation
of the liver, that has disqualified
him for the active life of a soldier
more than three months, that in
consequence thereof he is incompetent
to meet the active labors of a cam-
paign. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to
perform the duties of a soldier.

Rolla Mo

Aug 7th 1862

3
3
Wm L Taylor
Post-Surg

100 - 1000
Saint Louis Mo
aug 15/62

Biggerstaff J. F. Lt
C. & 3rd Me Cav.
Approved

Med. miles

Insured

Med. Dention

Surgeons Certificate
for sick leave.

Duplicate

Also and aug 25/62
Ref. to G.O. (100)

Rec. A.S.C. aug 25/62

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Duplicate

I am J. Biggerstaff Co E

of the

Third

Regiment of

1st Cavalry

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is*

prevented from an attack of fever

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

Twenty days

Dated at

St Louis Mo

this

15 day of *August* 186*2*

For 97th Regt of Ill Cavalry

B-147=1862

La Grange mo
aug 30th 62

Biggestaff for Fr
St. L & 3rd mo. bay

Surgeons Certificate
for sick leave.

42-136-146.

Rec'd also Sept 3rd 62

Form No 25

Medical Certificate

Lt Joseph A. Biggsstaff Co E, of the Third Regiment
Mo. Cavalry having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence.

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is suffering from a chronic
affection of the liver and stomach, and in consequence
thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further
declare my belief that he will not ~~that~~ be able to
resume his duties in a less period than twenty days.

La Grange Mo

This 30th day of August 1862



A. Hay

State of Missouri
County of Lewis 3 S.S.

J. Samuel Mc Affee, a notary public duly appoi-
ted and qualified do hereby certify that Dr J. A. Hay,
whose name is subscribed to the above certificate, is a
respectable practitioner of medicine in this community

Given under my hand and notarial
seal, this 30th day of August 1862.

Saml. Mc Affee,
Notary Public.

L. Piggottopp

3rd Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Joseph F. Biggerstaff

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 3

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 31; Month Aug; Year 12

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 311 Miss

Remarks _____

EEN

(Clerk.)

St Louis Mo

May 6 1882

Hitchcock W. Scott

Brig Gen & Inspector

Gen

Master of John

Bellum out of

Service as Regt

2 On 3^d On

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis, Mo., 6th May 1862.

I hereby certify that I have this day, by
order of General Halleck, _____
mustered out of the service of the United
States, for during the war, never was discharged
by proper authority. John T. Allen.
as Sergeant & Quarter Master
of the Third Regiment of Missouri
Volunteer Cavalry: to take effect on the 1st
May 1862.

Scott Hetchum

Pay Clerk

Act. Sec. Gen.

B#170 1262
B#170

Joseph H. Biggs
1st Lt. Co. E. 3rd Mo Cav

Resignation on account
of ill health.

Approved and respectfully
referred to Col J. M. Glover
Comd Div of Rolla Mo
H. C. Santa & Col
Comd Regt.

Approved & respectfully
referred to Genl Schofield
Comd out Mo.

J. M. Glover
Col Comd Rolla Mo

Recd Genl Disct of Mo.

July 28 1862

Approval and
respectfully forwarded
J. M. Schofield
Brig Genl

B#170
Respy return for completion
Par 8 of B. of. of. of. of. 1861
must be completed with.

Several documents of this
nature have been recently
returned for the same cause
through the School of Artillery.

Scott & Co.
St Louis Mo
25 July 1862

Genl Schofield

Recd Dept War July 25/62

Headquarters 3rd Mo Cav
Rolla Mo July 23rd 1862.

St Col W. C. Gault
Comd 3rd Mo Cav.
Sir

I beg leave here-
with to tender through you my
immediate and unconditional
resignation for the following reason
My health is so infirm as to render
me totally unfit for the service
and rest and care necessary
for my ultimate recovery.

I have the honor to remain

Your Obedt Servt

~~James L. Biggs~~ J. Biggs
1st Co E 3rd Mo Cav.

B. # 142 + 1862

J. F. Biggerstaff

Enclose Surgeon's
certificate and
ask for Extension
of leave of absence

Biggerstaff, J. F.
Lieut. 3d Mo. Cav.

Brig. Genl Schofield
Comd. District of Missouri

Sir.

I have been sick for some time past and in consequence of continued illness am unable to return to my command, as will be seen from the enclosed Certificate of the Surgeon of my Regiment 1st Regt Mo Cavalry. I respectfully ask that further leave of absence be granted me, considering the same to be absolutely necessary to my recovery.

I have the honor to remain your
Obedient Servant
D. F. Biggenstaff
1st Lieut. to Co. 1st Mo Cavalry

Adm. Depts of the
Saint Louis

General Order No. 1

August 31st, 62

Respectfully
submitted to the, Pay
General of the, Army

Signed B. R. Brown

Major

By  B. R. Brown

In the absence of the General

Head Quarters Cavalry
Rolla Mo Aug 16. 62

Approved and Respectfully
Refused to John M. Glover
Col 3rd Mo. Cav Cavalry
Rolla Mo

Robt Caniney
May Cavalry Regt
Approved & Respect-
fully refused to Brig.
Genl. Schofield Comd
Dist Mo. J. M. Glover
Rolla Aug 19. 62 Col Comd Rolla Mo

Wm. C. Desatoy
Aug 19. 1862
Approval and
respectfully forwarded
to W. C. Desatoy of the
Miss.
J. M. Schofield
Brig Gen

BA 138 + 1862

Head Quarters 3rd Mo. Cav
Rolla Mo Aug 12

BA 170.
G. J. Biggerstaff
1st Supt 3rd Mo. Cav

Finders on a nation
upon acc. of ill health
is not indebted to
the Government

1 Enclosure Biggerstaff

H. A. Dept. Minn
St. Louis Aug 21. 1862
Respectfully forwarded to
2nd. of the Army Washington D.C.
J. M. Desatoy
Act. 1st Supt

Duplicate

Recd. Dist. Hd. Qu. Aug. 20 62

Headquarters of the Army
Washington Aug 29/62
The resignation of Lieut
Biggerstaff 3rd Mo. Cav
in a former app. approved
By order of Maj Gen Halleck
K. Kelton
Act. Adj. Genl

10. 31/

Head Quarters 3rd Mo Cav
Rolla Mo Aug 18th 1862.

Commanding Officer of
3rd Mo Cav.

Sir

I herewith tender
to the Department through you my
resignation as 1st Lt of Company C.
to take effect immediately and
unconditionally for the following
reason.

For several months past my
health has been so infirm as
to render me totally unfit for the
discharge of my duty as an Officer
and I fear I leave the service in
despair of recovery. I herewith enclose
a Certificate from the Post Surgeon
of my ill health.

I Certify that I am not indebted
to the Government, and have turned
over and accounted for all property
with which I am charged, and
was last paid by Maj Cunningham
at St Louis to include the 31st day
of June 1862.

Your Obedt Servant
Joseph F. Biggs
1st Lt of Co. C.
3rd Mo Cav.

15658 1/2

Aug. 5. 12

Triggerstoff 20. 1

St. 3. 4. M. O. L. e. a. n. g.

Tenders Rising
leaves Duality

5 Encls.

H. C. S. Dist. - 2nd.

Aug. 8. 1862

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded
J. M. Schaffner
Bryson

Ad. Gen. Dept. W. & A.
St. Louis, Mo. 20. 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to the Ad. Gen. of the Army
Washington, D. C.

J. M. Schaffner

Ad. Gen. Dept. W. & A.

Ad. Gen. of the Army

Washington Aug 23. 62

The resignation of Lt. Biggs et al
will be accepted

By command of Maj. Gen. Halleck

Schaffner

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Recd H. C. S. Dist. Aug 23. 62

3. 115. - 1862.

3. 170.
Jos. F. Biggs et al 1st Lt
Co E 30th Regt. Ind. Inf.

Submitting immediate and
unconditional resignation
on account of illness

Respectfully referred to Gen
J. M. Schaffner Comd. Dir. of
Arms & Ammunition
that the same be granted
J. C. Gault Lt. Col.
Comd. 3rd Regt. Ind. Inf.

W. & A. Dept. W. & A. Gen.
St. Louis Aug. 20. 1862

Approved & respectfully
referred to Maj. Gen.
Schaffner, Comd. Dir.
Maj. J. M. Schaffner

Col. Comd. Dir.

As Lt. Col.

Recd Aug 31. 62

Head Quarters 3rd Mo Cav
Camp Ford near Rolla
Mo. July 7th 1862,

St Col M. G. Sante
Camp Ford

Sir

I herewith inclose
Surgeons certificate of illness upon
which I beg leave respectfully to
tender through you to the War Department
my immediate and unconditional
resignation as 1st Lt Company C
for the following reasons to wit
My health for six months past
has been in consequence and
exposure, so injured as to render
me totally unfit for the discharge
of my duties - and requires me
in justice to myself and the Gov-
ernment to take this step -

I certify upon honor that I have
fully handed over and accounted
for all government property with
which I am charged, and that
I am not indebted to the Govern-
ment in any amount -

I have the honor to be

Your humble Servant
Joseph F. Riggertoff
1st Lt & Co. 3rd Mo Cav,

Lieut Joseph F. Beggstaff, "Third Mo Cav"
having applied for a certificate on which
to ground an application for a Discharge
from the service. I Certify that he has
"Chronic Hepatitis", characterized by occasional
vomiting - irregular bowels - Constipation
then diarrhea - "vice versa" - Unhealthy
alvian evacuations - bitter disagreeable
taste - tongue furrowed - jaundiced hue of
the eyes & skin - harsh, dry surface.
high colored, bilious. Anorexia -
Short, dry Cough - depression of spirits -
Slight febrile excitement toward night -
General emaciation - The various
vital functions are materially impaired -
His strength gradually wearing out

Rolla Mo August 17th 1862

John L Taylor

Post Surgeon at Rolla
& Surgeon 3rd Mo Cav. -

~~St 44~~ July 27th / 62 1862

Joseph H. Biggerstaff
1st St Co Co. 3rd Mo Cav

Resignation on account
of bad health.

Respectfully referred to
Col J. M. Glover Comd Div
of Rella Mo

W. C. Gault St Col
Comd 3rd Mo Cav

Approved & respectfully
referred to Genl. Schofield
Comd Dist Mo.

J. M. Glover Col
Comd Div

W. C. Gault Dist of Mo.

July 27 1862

Approved and
respectfully forwarded
to W. C. Gault Dist of
the Mo.

Respectfully
Signed

+

Endorse his immediate and
unconditional resignation on
account of ill health.
Paid to 30 from 62 - 200.5.00

Joseph H. Biggerstaff
1st St Co Co. 3rd Mo Cav

July 27. 1862

W. C. Gault Dist of Mo.

Respectfully forwarded to J. M. Glover Comd Div of Rella Mo. at 200.5.00 Aug 9 - 62
Recd. Aug 11. 1862
W. C. Gault Dist of Mo.

William H. Biggerstaff

Respectfully referred to
Col J. M. Glover Comd Div
of Rella Mo

36th Long Co. C 3rd Inf. Cal. Vols.
Camp Boyd near Rotor Mo. July 27th 1862

At Col. W. C. Hunt
Comd'g 3rd Inf. Cal. Vols.

Sir

I would respectfully beg leave to tender
to the War Department through you my immediate
and unconditional resignation of the Office of
1st Lieut. of Co. C 3rd Inf. Cal. Vols. for the following reasons
My health is so infirm as to render me totally
unfit for the service, and not able to do any
necessary for my ultimate recovery.

I was last paid by Paymaster
Dunsmuir in full up to the 30th day of
June 1862. at this time I am not indebted to
the Government in account of any money or prop-
erty whatever.

I am Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt

Joseph T. Dyer
1st Lt. Co. C 3rd Inf. Cal. Vols.

✓ *Billings* ¹⁵⁰ *Edward*

Co. *C*, **3** Missouri Ca

Private | *Augment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088535	■
2	8088625	■
3	8088719	■
4	8088826	■
5	8088933	■
6	8089020	■
7	8089116	■
8	8089211	■
9	8089306	■
10	8089409	■
11	8089500	■
12	8089595	■
13	8089670	■
14	8089775	■
15	8089858	■
16	8089943	■
17	8090024	■
18	8090106	■
19	8090192	■
20	8090276	■
21	8090359	■
22	8090729	■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ *Next Mark:*

General Notation 468 A 1860

✓ *See also*

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Billings

Sergt., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Page 24 pro.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 ^{Since last settlement} 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ²⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Was Private from enlistment
to Mar. 26, 1863; then Corp'l to Nov. 1
1863; then Sergt. Due U. S. for
one curb bridle \$4.46; canton
4.26; and two harnesses \$1.34.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Willings

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for one week in ill health
On detached duty at General's
Bluff, Ark.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Killings
Serg't; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one cant bridle
\$4.46.

Book mark:

O. J. Markler
Copyright

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Billings

Duty ~~Det.~~, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Marland June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Billings
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
Clerk.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Willing

Company Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*
from Feb. 18, 1864 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward W. King

Detachment, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Williams

Charles, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Q | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Lilling
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle. Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Billings
Corp Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Billings
Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 7, 1863

Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in
pursuit of the
enemy

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
(255) Capt.

B | 3 Bar. | Mo.

Edward Billings
Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Bar.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) W. W. Murphy

Original

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Billings
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. W. Murphy
Corporal

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Billings
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. W. Murphy

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Bellinger
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Billings

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

P.B. | *3 bars.* | **Mo.**

Edward Billings
Det. Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri *Bar.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Hosp. at
Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
(250) *Copied.*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Billings
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Billings
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Murphy
Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Billings
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Billings
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in detached service under Gen. Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy*

Book mark:

Ch. Ch^c Murphy

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Billings
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468. A 1880.

M. W. Murphy
Corr.

Bellings Edward

P

, Co.

3

Reg't

Mo

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1st Quarter

Detachment 3^d Carl
Regiment Missouri
Vol Camp Sumner
near Acadia Mo
March 26th 1863
Approved and the
within is Orderd
James T Howland Major
Comd Detachment 3^d
Carl Regt 1st Mo Vol

Edward Bellings

+C

Head Quarters Co. C. 3rd Mo. Cav^{ry}
Camp Sumner March 24th 1863

Maj. J. F. Howland Comdg Detach

Sir

I would

Respectfully request that Corp Lenard Shirk
be reduced to the ranks for being absent without
leave

and would respectfully request that
Edward Bellings a Private be promoted
to fill his place

Yours Respectfully

approved

James F. Howland

Chap. Comdg Detach

J. S. Black Capt
Comdg Company

136
Birdsong, Joseph
Co. D., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8091296

2 8091444

3 8092464

4 3867-9-1883

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 3867. A. 1883 83

4168. A. 1883 84
General Notation 458 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Birdsong
Co. D, 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2867-A-83.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 17, 1883.

This man is considered by this office as not properly in the service of the U.S. on account of disability which existed at date of enlistment.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lindsay

Det. Co. D 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Never was mustered into
Last paid to *the service* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Rolla,*

Mo. on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability, by J. S. Engle,
Sept. 11, 1864.

No Record of Discharge
(never been mustered in.)

Book mark: *Dis. 468-A. A. O. O. K. 84.*

R. Springguth

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Dickson
Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 1862*

Where *Rolla, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 10*
1862 for disability

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(368c)

W. H. Ferguson

Original.

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Sanders
Priv', Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1862 *

Where Rolla Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 3867-A. A. 90 (EB) 1813
General notation 468 A 1880.

W. B. Ferguson

Birdsong Joseph

P, Co. 2, 3 Reg Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

894

Joseph Birdsey

13

Priv. Co. D,

3rd Mo. Cav

Discharged

Sept. 11/62

See inclosurement.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Ct. 253 & 2nd 7/6/62

War Department, A.G.O.,
June 11th 1883.

This man is considered
by this Office, as not prop-
erly in the service of the
U. S., on account of disability
which existed at date of
Enlistment.

See 3867. A. A.G.O., (E.B.) 1883.

W. H. Barker
Act. Asst. General

B.B. [Signature]

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *July 27*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Books on file in this Office, that
Jos. Birdsong was enrolled on the
2 day of _____, 186*2*, at _____,
in Company _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

Passage — Blake June 12/82.

Cor 253 to 2^d And July 6/82

Rec'd back 9/28/82

To Mr Hease 3/27/83

_____ of company _____, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2* he is reported
Discharged Sept. 11, 1862 for
disability. *A Priv.*

Chas. Puck

(187)

A. A. Genl.

Wm. E.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *July 27*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Jos. Birdsong was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as _____ on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____
in Company *2*, 3rd Regiment of *Ms. Cav.*

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company *2*, of that Regiment, for the

months of *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*, he is reported
Discharged Sept. 11, 1862 for
disability. *A Priv.*

Am. Recd.

A. A. Gaul.

Am. Recd.

Wm. William

Co & L. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8096598	■
8096679	■
8096718	■
8096814	■
8096971	■
8097264	■
8097086	■
8097187	■
8097339	■
8083872	■
8098098	■
8101294	■
8101337	■
8101414	■
8101519	■
8090627	■
8083330	■
8098199	■
8083948	■
31778278	■
31778282	■
32863713	■
32862845	■
32864345	■
34642527	■

Enl. No. 468. Q (43) 80.
General Division 468 A 1850.

Enl. No. 468. Q (43) 80.
General Division 468 A 1850.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Birk

Pror., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{No settlement} _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 129 ⁸⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 24/62, returned July
3/64. Mustered by G. C. M. to perfect all pay &
allowance accrued during absence, & make good
time lost by ord. Brig. Gen. Salomon, taken confine-
ment. in Feb. 1861. Paid to Cash 3rd Mo. Cav.
as on roll.

Book mark: Am repaid to him 468.9/80

Chapin

MAR. 18

8098199

1891*

under Cir. 36 W.D. 1864.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Birk^{*}

Pos., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862, (Co. G) Loss 25'

Palmyra. Deserted
from Hospital

June 1862. Gain June 16

Palmyra. Returned to
Sec. from desertion

Sept. 1862. Absent. Detached
at Post Hd. Qrs.

Oct. 1862. Absent in con-
finement at Fort
Wayman since Oct.

30. 1862

Nov. 1862. Loss Nov. 24. 1862

Salina Mo. Deserted
with Government horse

saddle & equipments

July 1864. Gain July 1864

L. Rock Ark. from
desertion

Oct. 1864. Absent confine-
ment Mil. Prison, L.

Book mark

Desertion

for

APR. 21

36643527

1896.

Rock since Oct. 1/64
Nov. 1864. Loss Nov. 13/64
Little Rock Ark.
Transfd. to Co. L. Cir.
36 Mar. Dept.
Nov. 1864 (Co. L) Gain Nov.
3/64 Little Rock Ark.
Transferred from Co.
3 Mo. Carr. Vols.
Nov. 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent
Confined in Military
Prison at Little Rock
Ark. since Sept. 20. 1864
Mar. 1865. Loss Mar. 23/65
Little Rock Ark.
Transfd. to C. C. same
Regt.
Mar. 1865. (Co. L.) Gain Mar
23/65 Little Rock by
assignment from Co. L.
Absent confinement Mil.
Prison L. Rock since
Aug. 1/64
Apr & May 1865. Absent
Confined City Prison
Little Rock. A. since Apr.
14/65.
*Name also appears as Burke

B | 3 bar | Ms

Wm Burke

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Ms bar

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 24, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Jan, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Salina

Remarks: Expense \$4.50. It is
said he has deserted three
times, married three wives
and been in jail time after
time, but I am told that he
has by some court been
cajoled

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

....., 186 ..

.....
.....
.....
.....

Arrested

APR. 20.

31778278

1894.

pronounced insane, that
he has property and that
S. K. Miner my deputy for
J. Davis is his conser-
vator. It looks as if there
were "method in his mad-
ness." but it might be
well not to forward him
before Monday night
that his friends may if they
can show that he is
insane.

B | 3 bar | mo

Wm Burke

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo bar

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 26, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Jan, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

Arrested:

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Galena Ill

Remarks: Expenses \$4.50

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

Sept 26, 1863.

Heard

B 3 Cav. Mo.

William Birk

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861
" Oct 15, 1861

Where Galena Ill.
" St Louis Mo.

By whom St. Hilary; term 3 y'rs.
St. Sanford

Remarks:

Transferred from
original Co. G. to C
by reorganization
March 24. 65.

W. T. Hughes

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Birk

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj Gallup; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co Oct 31 1864
from Co G, same Reg't. Transferred to
Co C, same Reg't. March 21 1865
Tried by GCM GO 61
1st Dir. 7th A.C. Oct 5. 1864.

* Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of
Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, per S. O. No. 58, Headquarters
Dept. of Mo., dated Dec. 18, 1861.

Amhinney

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Burke

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Mine

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 1861.

Where Glenn, Ills.

By whom St. Milcox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 24/62
Returned from deser.
tion July 2/64. Transf.
to new Co. C. to date
Mar. 23/65.

Cancel.

B | 3rd Cav | Mo.

William Birk

1st, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: sentenced by G. B. M. under G. O. H. H. 20
1st of Dec. to be confined in home military
prison for the term of six months, Calendar
months, to forfeit his boot pay and
allowance from the 24 of Nov. 62 to the
31 day of July 1864 and pay for during
his confinement and to make good to
Government the time lost by desertion being
one year eleven months and nine days
Staple Remington Burton Cal. 34 1 pistol with
holster 1 knife 1 canteen belt and plate 1 watch for
1000 1 bridle 1 saddle blanket 1 halter 1 feed bag

Book mark: (over)

MAR. 17

8083335

018910

For Taken at time of desertion; to be
Credit Capt. J. M. Wilcox.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Birk

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from old co. I to
new co. C by reorganization. Par. 1st
S. O. no. 70 H. Q. Dep't of Ark.
Mar. 24, 1865. Confined in Little
Rock Prison since April 14, 1865.*

As it is on the Roll

Book mark: *See Co. D 4th Mo. Cav.*

O. J. Markle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bick

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 500

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permanently assigned
to Co. C. Same Regt. on
Reorganization of the Regt.
March 21. 1865.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Birk

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by G. C. M. under
G.O. 61. Hd. Qrs Army. Div 7. M.
to be confined in some Military
Prison for six months. To forfeit
to Govt. all pay & allowances
from Nov 24. 1862. to July 4. 64
and pay proper during Confinement
and make good the time lost by
desertion being 19 months & 9 days
(over)

Book mark: _____

G. C. Carroll

MAR. 18

8105414

1891*

*Stop \$57 ²⁸/₁₀₀ for ordnance
taken at time of desertion,
To be credited to Capt F W
Wilcox.*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Birk

Pr't, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by G. C. M. under
G.O. 61. Hd. Qrs. 2 Cavalry Div.
7 A.C. to be confined in some
Military prison for six months
& to forfeit to Gov't all pay & allow-
-ances from Nov 24. 1862 to July
3. 1864, and pay proper during
confinement & make good time
lost by desertion - being 19 months
(over)

Book mark:

E. C. Canoll

MAR. 18

8105337

1891

and 9 days Stop \$57 ²⁸/₁₀₀ for
ordnance taken at time of
desertion, To be credited to
Capt F Mc Wilcox.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Birk

Pat., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by G. C. Martin's
under G.O. 61: Hd. qrs. 1 Div. 7
A. C. to be confined in some Military
Prison for the term of six calendar
months, to forfeit to Gov't. pay
& allowances from the 24 Nov
1862, to 3 July 1864, and pay
proper during his confinement.
To make good to Gov't. the time
(over)

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

MAR. 18

8105294

1891*

lost by desertion, being
1 Year. 7 months & 9 days
Stoppage & Remington Revolver
cal. 36. 1 Pistol belt & Holster.
1 Sabre. 1 Sabre belt & plate.
1 Saddle Pat. 1859. 1 Bridle
1 Saddle blanket. 1 halter.
1 Pistol Carrying Box, taken at
time of desertion. To be to credit
of Capt. F. M. Wilson. Temporarily
assigned to compy. per S.O. No
123. Hd. Qrs. 3 Mo. Camp 2nd
Oct 31, 1864.

Under the Heading. gained
by transfer

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Birk

Prv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ret. from desertion July 3/64.
In report & under charge for
desertion

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

x
as on roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

13 | 3 | Car | **Mo.**

William Burke

1st, Co G, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark, July 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: From desertion.

Transferred to Roll of Co
Filed with Am Pickens
Aug 20/95

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Shirley

23 | 5th Ann. | **Mo.**

William Dick

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Wm. Dick McQuinn, 1862.

Deserted:

When Nov. 25, 1862.

Where Salina, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shugler

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Birk

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov*
24/62.

Roll July + Aug / 64 must
on which name appears

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | Mo.

William Birk

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Birk

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent ^x

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached expedition
to Springfield

x Name erased from column
of names present

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Birk

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for clay & June, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Book

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted from
Hospital April 25/62

Book mark:

TB | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Birk

Plt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Birk

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. Mo.

William Birk

Pvt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Birk

Pvt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo.; 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 21 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 2 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: A full statement
General Notation 468 A 1880. (over.)

Dayton

MAR. 17

8096598

18918

of service was furnished the 2nd and in this case on form 81 Sept 10/74.

Birk William

P. G., Co. 3 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Sa Baynes William

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NEW ENGLAND

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

William Burke
Bugler 3rd Mo Cav

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally
part of a book of Service of Regulations for
the Department. The book was formerly
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the 3rd Mo Cav.
Service of Mo.



NEW ENGLAND

Fire Insurance Company,

HARTFORD, CONN.

CASH CAPITAL
\$200,000.

R. A. JOHNSON, Sec'y.

GEO. D. JEWETT, Pres't.

CHARTER PERPETUAL.

Calumet Agency, Dec. 26, 1865.

*Col. Bomerville
Benton Barracks
Saint Louis, Mo.
Sir:*

*Sir, Chief Engr Bldg. Dr. William
has handed me a letter from
you to Gen. E. B. Alexander,
in reference to his papers;
and says he expects to receive
through you his bounty & back
pay.*

*Please let me know how
his matters stand, and send me
anything you may have for him,
and oblige*

Yours Truly

Geo. A. Marshall

Dixon, Illinois,

19 April 1864.

EUSTACE, JOHN V.

Provost Marshal

3d District, Illinois.

States that W^m Birke, C^t G^t
3^d Mo. Cav (A deserter) is said to
be in Canada, that he has an
interest in a lead mine near
Galena, & is making efforts
to get a discharge, by offer-
ing large sums of money.

AUG. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal General, of Illinois, in
the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

R/a a 2nd S. Duja pr 18/64

Office of Provost Marshal,

THIRD DISTRICT, ILLINOIS.

Dixon, April 19th A. D. 1864

LT. COL. JAMES OAKES,

4th U. S. CAVALRY.

A. A. Provost Marshal General, Ill.

Springfield, Ill.

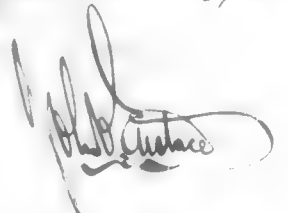
Colonel:

I have the honor of stating
that William Birke Co. G. 3^d Mo. Cav - a deserter,
is said to be in Canada -

My Special Agent to whom I referred an order
for his arrest reports that this is true; and that
Birke "is heir to a lead mine" in the neighborhood
of Galena "and has been trying to get a discharge, thru
his friends, by offering large sums of money"

Yours, Colonel,

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt.,


Captain, Provost Marshal
3^d Dist. Ill.

Galena, Ill. Nov 29th /62

Lt Gen W. Felt

Wm Burke is said
to be in Galena

3 mo C

Recorded
Page 18

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

By Telegraph from Galena 29th 1862

Col. J. M. Glover

I am told that you

Sirk Co. G is here Has

he deserted Answer

B Paid

Per. W. J. Webb
St & Co 2d Mo

Willing

Shannon

Little Rock

Jan 11 1863

Dear Dr. Stet

I wish to tell you

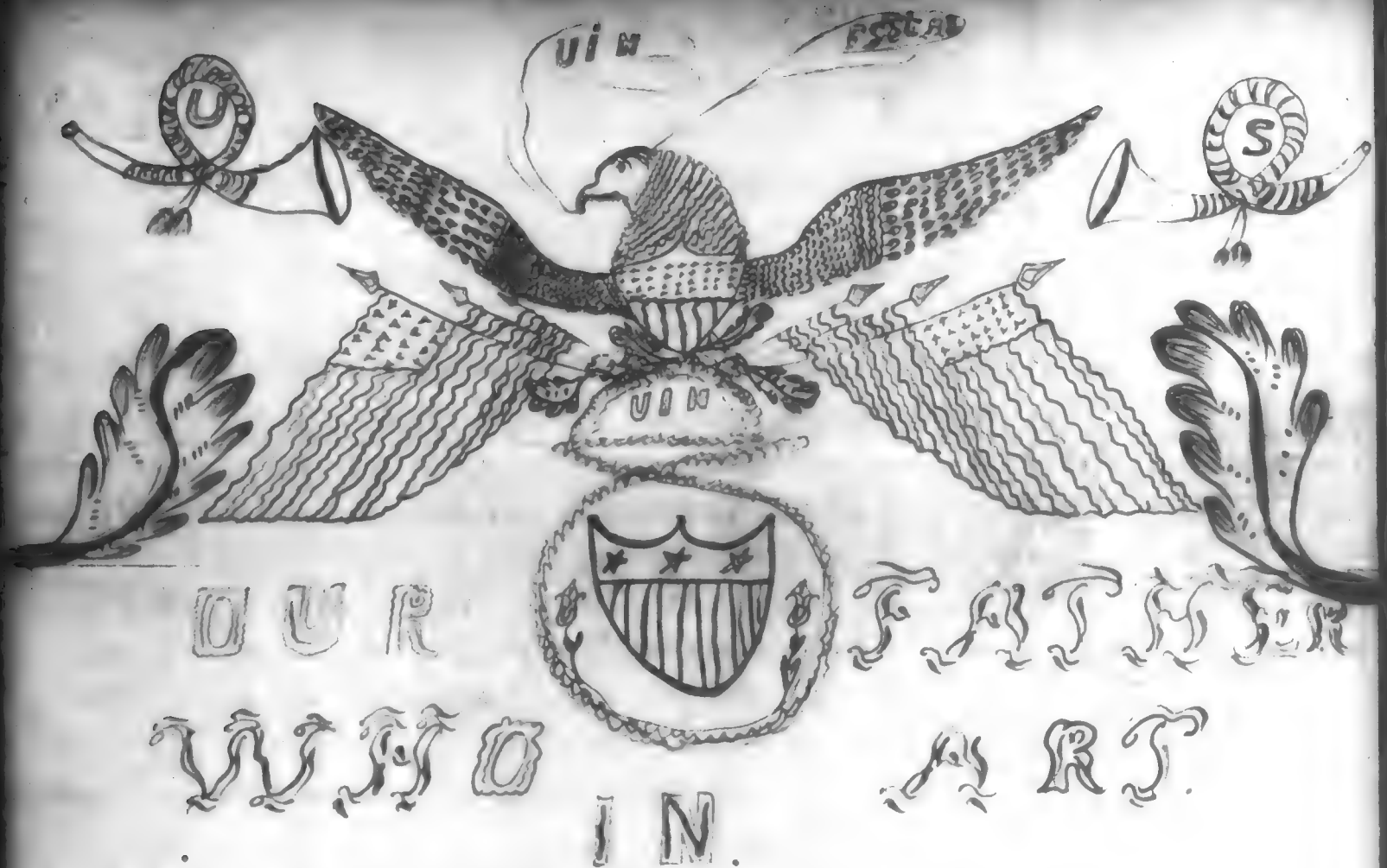
know my wishes turn a number of families
by which that is carriage and they are pointing
I wish to do it good to be an ever being
and carriage for you I am put in the house
for the term of a calendar months, for
the way I may from my command there
just at this time to stay in
must to have this house with my and
draw in for it is at your house
I not we have no place to write to
in our work if you will tell
me go on parole of arm I will do
some fine work for you I am a Dutch
man that never was it not an it
Kings or ariges or wagons, get it
best of you naturally, and we
fare I mean the kind you do

Take care of that black I said to me earlier
Jim he said I went home and since I have back
I shall him & gain I wish.

I want me this power I remain yours
Truly Yours

My
Friend

W. F. B. No. 1 or 2



HEAVEN

Hallowed be thy

name Thy Kingdom come thy will
 Be done on Earth as it is in Heaven
 Give us this day our daily bread
 and forgive us our trespasses as we
 forgive those who trespass against us
 and lead us not into temptation
 but deliver us from evil for ever
 and ever

Printed by J. W. B. & Co. in New York

26 From Col Glover - Aug
4-1862

Release of Burke

Under letter B. 3rd volume
p. 26

Filed Aug 8/62

He is Lrs Ls & J. Mrs. Car.
Salem. Mo

W. H. Dymater
2^d Lt. comd'g.

Wm Burke. bagler. disappeared
from camp on the night of the 21st
Nov. 1862. trading with him a horse
Burke was 20 years old, 5'6" high, dark
complexion, grey eyes, brown hair
native of Germany. took with him
\$100.00 in treasury notes.

Backed & not Copied

H^o 2^d 4th 3^d Mo. 1862

Salem Mo. Nov 22^d 1862

Dear General

Dear Sir -

Last night Wm Birk
Ranger of Co. G. 3^d Mo. Cav. disappeared with a
government horse saddle & bridle and he
was dressed in citizens clothes with his horse
saddled at 8 o'clock & I think he has deserted
he had about \$100. in government notes which
he borrowed. I learned these facts this morning
He is 20 yrs of age. 5 ft 6 ins high. dark complexion
grey eyes. Brown hair. born in Germany. Occupation
Miner. Enlisted Aug 15th at Galena. by Lt Miles.
this is from the descriptive Book. he rode a ^{small} dark
Bay or Brown horse with some white on both hind
feet. if you catch him at Rolla put a ball & chain
to his foot & put him in the ~~Fort~~ Hotel of
fort

Wm H. Bynum

2^d Lt. Army Co

S. O. No 180 Hd Ing
Port Ralla Oct 80

H. A. Gallup
Ordering Bk. back
to his company

Rec'd in Gen. O. Bk
Page 86

Head Quarters Post-Roller
October 3^d 1862

Special Order
No 190

Private Birk Member of Co. H.
3^d Wis. Cas. Vol. is relieved from duty at these
Head Quarters and will report to his Command
for duty.

By Order of
W. A. Gallup Maj.
Commanding Post

C. P. Heath
Post Adjut.

#1 Durs Roll
Durs Sept 21st 1862

Respectfully inform
to Col. C. W. Marsh
a a line out Mo.
With request that
the same be granted
I Myself
Col Cong Durs

Camp Boyd near Rolla Mo Sept 1862

1st Lieut. W. B. Felt Comdg Co "E" 9th.
Moor. Cav. Voluntary

To

Col. J. M. Glover

Requests that an order be
issued allowing Private
~~Bunker H. H. Lee~~ and a
detention to be paid back
pay in full &c

S. O. #121--- O. Sept. 22-62.
Dirk of Ubo. assisting Pri. Bunker & only
pay from Sept. 1st. 1862--

3 Mo Caa
"E" Co.

7th Durs List of Mo. Sept 22nd 1862

Camp Boyd
near Rolla Mo Sept 10th 1862

Col. J. M. Glover
Candy Rolla Division
Sir

William Birk a private
in Co. G 3^d Cav. Regt. Mo. Vols. did on
or about the 3^d day of May 1862 de-
sert; on or about the 25th day of June
he was captured, by Sergt. Maj. Wm.
P. Haines, the party arriving at Pal-
myra, Mo. June 27th 1862.

Birk's trustee came from Galena Ill.
and settled his accounts, paying all
expenses incurred in making his ar-
rest, so that the United States has no
claims upon him (Birk) so far as
money expended in making his arrest
is concerned.

He (Birk) has performed his du-
ties as a soldier, from the 1st day
of July until the present time,
serving until August 31st 1862 with-
out pay, thus making up the
time lost by desertion.

I would therefore respectfully
ask that an order be issued restor-
ing said Birk to duty and to pay
from the 1st day of September 1862

I remain very respectfully your
obedient servant

Geo. W. Felt
Lieut. Cmdy. Co. G Mo 3^d Cav

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

Returned
Prison

27
28
29
30. Dr. J. L. ...
31 John Thomas

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 20 1564

Name William Birk

Age 25

Nativity Bath Maine

Married or Single Married

Residence in vicinity of Helena Ark

Post Office address of } Helena Ark
wife or nearest relative. } Wm Birk

Rank 1st Lt. Co. F Regiment 5th Mo. Inf.

When admitted June 2d

From what source Regt.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent Fever

General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

W^m Buick. prior 3^d Mrs. Cas. in
City Prison wants go to Hospital
J. W. Ackerman

June 27 1865

Post-Office

Little Rock.

Wm Burk

1252

P. 3 no bar.
Little Rock, Ark.

Relating to
transfer to H.

Fort Pickering Texas
June 27th 1864

Knight E. R. Capt:
Comdy Fort Encampment

request to have William
Barks 3rd M Co assigned
to duty

I had for Fort Pickering June 27/64

Head Quarters Prov Camp
Fort Pickering June 27th 64

L. M. Mundy
Lieut & Post Adjt.
Lieutenant

Please confine William Burke
3rd Mo. Cav. in the stockade prison
Fort Pickering, for desertion
until he can be sent to his regiment

By Order of
E. A. Knight Capt 9th Ill Cav
Command Prov Camp

per E. A. Knight
S. M. P. C.

Wappes
Bt 163. L RD 11 64
Little Rock Nov 21st 1864

Brig William
Priv. Co K 3rd Mo. Cav.

Says he is confined in
Military Prison at this
place and requests to be
paroled.

Sends Prager, S. C. C. C.

file



m. 286. D. C. 1863.
 m. 1987. D. C. 1863.
 Galena, Ill. **October 1st**
 Ill. Const. Judge - J. J. Davis
 1863
 m. 241 of m. 22/63.
 m. 1333 of m. 22/63.
 State that Wm Birk, Galena was
 mustered into Co. 5. 3rd Mo. Cav. in 1861
 and deserted the service in Nov. 1862 - he
 was arrested in Sept 1863 at Galena and
 sent to Cincinnati, Ohio for trial by
 Court Martial. Also state that they
 know Birk to be of unsound mind and
 do not think him responsible for his
 acts. Enclose copy of the County Records
 that decided him of unsound mind and
 opinion that he be lightly dealt with for
 his offense. (One Enclosure)
 Capt. J. L. Gilmore Comd. Barracks No. 1.
 Louisville states that Birk was forwarded
 to Nashville as a prisoner Oct. 12, 63. - Capt
 Ralph Hunt Comd. Barracks No. 1.
 states that Prot Birk was received from
 Nashville as a prisoner Oct. 12, and forwarded
 Stevenson, Ala. Oct. 17/63 - Capt. C. R. Pratt
 Pr. Mar. at Stevenson states that there is no
 records in the office showing what disposition
 was made of Prot Birk, J. J. Hunt states that
 Dec. 6/63. Wm Birk wearing straps of a 3rd Mo.
 and claiming to command 3rd Mo. Cav. and
 that vicinity and took quarters at the house of
 - Congers 2 1/2 miles from Stevenson and owned
 a large house, watches etc. giving notes for
 had him arrested and He 15. miles from
 case to Col. Ross. Comd. Barracks No. 1.
 same day by Col. Ross - also states that Birk was
 Nashville, Dec. 24th near them under treatment
 of a madman.

Adjutant General's Office
 Washington, D. C. Oct. 24, 63.
 Respectfully referred to Brig. Genl.
 A. C. Burnside, Comd. Dept. of the
 Ohio for information
 This paper to be returned with
 report back with report A. G. O. No 12/63.
 By Order
 (Signed) Saml. Brock
 Asst. Adj. General.

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio
 Cincinnati, Ohio. Oct. 28th 1863.
 Respectfully referred to Brig. Genl.
 J. C. McLean, Pr. Mar. Genl. Dept. Ohio
 for immediate investigation and report.
 These papers to be returned to these
 Headquarters with report called for.
 By order of Maj. Genl. Burnside
 (Signed) W. H. McLean
 Maj. & A. G.

Head Qrs. Pr. Mar. Genl.
 Department of the Ohio
 Cincinnati Ohio 30th Oct. 1863.
 Respectfully referred to Lt. Col. S. Eastman
 Post. Comd. for information as to the
 disposition that has been made of this
 soldier - if received at this Post since
 his arrest. By order of Brig. Genl. A. C. McLean
 (Signed) Oscar Minor
 Asst. Adj. Genl.

Head Qrs. Cincinnati, Ohio
 31st October 1863.
 Respectfully returned.
 Lt. Col. S. Eastman was
 received at Camp Barracks No. 1.
 on the 29th Sept. 1863, sent from Chicago
 Ill. and was forwarded to Louisville en
 route to join his regiment in the Dept.
 of the Cumberland 30th Sept. 1863.
 (Signed) S. Eastman
 Lt. Col. 1st Inf. W. Va.
 Comd.

Head Qrs. Pr. Mar. Genl.
 Dept. of Ohio
 Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 2nd 1863.
 Respectfully referred to Brig. Genl. Boyle
 Comd. District of Ky. with reference to
 endorsement of Lt. Col. Eastman and
 with request that if this man is still
 in Louisville, that an examination of
 his case be had without delay and report
 made with the return of these papers.
 The prisoner to be retained until a
 decision is made in the case.
 (Signed) A. C. McLean
 Pr. Mar. Genl.
 Dept. of the Ohio

Head Qrs. Dist. of Ky. Nov. 4. 1863.
 Head Qrs. District of Kentucky
 Louisville, Nov. 4th 1863.
 Respectfully referred to Col. Mundy
 Post. Comd. and his attention specially
 called to Col. Eastman's endorsement.
 He will report the disposition made
 of the Prisoner since his reception. If
 still in Barracks he will be detained
 until further orders.
 By order of Brig. Gen. Boyle
 Stephen E. Jones
 (Signed) Capt. & A. G.
 P. M. G. Dis. Ky.

Head Qrs. Military Commander.
 Louisville, Ky. Nov. 4th 1863.
 Respectfully referred to Capt. J. L. Gilmore
 Comd. Barracks No. 1. for information
 that he may have concerning the within
 named Birk. If he is still at Barracks
 he will be retained there until further orders.
 By order of Col. M. Mundy
 Comd.
 (Signed) C. C. Adams
 Lieut. & A. G.

Barracks No. 1.
 Nov. 5th 1863.
 Respectfully returned.
 This man was forwarded as a
 Prisoner to Nashville, Tenn. Feb 12/63.
 (Signed) J. L. Gilmore
 Capt. 3rd Ky. Inf. Comd.

Head Qrs. Dist. of Ky. Louisville, Nov. 5th 1863.

Respectfully returned to District
Head Qrs. and attention respectfully
called to endorsement of Capt. Jno
E. Gilmore, Comdg. Bkcs No. 1.

(Signed) M. Kennedy
Col. 23rd Ky. Infy
Military Commissioner

Head Qrs. Dist. of Kentucky
Louisville, Nov. 5/63.

Respectfully returned to Brig. Gen.
McLean, P. M. G. D. C. and his
attention called to the endorsement
of Capt. Gilmore.

By order of Brig. Gen. Royle
(Signed) Stephen E. Jones
Capt. & A. G.
P. M. G. & A. G.

Head Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of the Ohio
Cincinnati, Ohio Nov. 9th 1863

Respectfully returned to Dept.
Head Qrs. with the information that
this man has been forwarded to
the Army of the Cumberland

(Signed) N. C. McLean
Prov. Mar. Genl. D. C.

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio
Cincinnati, Nov. 9th 1863.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant
General of the Army.

Prot. Wm Birk, Co. G. 3rd Regt.
Missouri Cavalry, was forwarded
to the Dept. of the Cumberland
October 12th

A. E. Burnside
Maj. Gen. Comdg.

By (Signed) W. P. Anderson
Asst. Adj. General
(the Comdg. Genl. being absent)

E. B. Vol. 2 Page 309 (1863)
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D. C. Nov. 14/63.

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen.
George H. Thomas, Comdg. Dept.
of the Cumberland. It appears
that this man has been forwarded
to the Department of the Cumberland.

By order:-
(Signed) Saml. Breck
Asst. Adj. General.

Head Qrs. Dept. Cumberland.
Chattanooga, Nov. 30-1863.

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen.
Rousseau, Comdg. District of
Nashville for report as to the
present whereabouts of Prot. Birk.

By order of Maj. Gen. Thomas

(Signed) Wm McMichael
E. B. 273. Maj. & A. G.

Head Qrs. District of Nashville
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 8th 1863.

Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. Granger,
Comdg. Post, Nashville, Tenn., to know
if he is cognizant of the whereabouts
of Private Birk.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Rousseau
(Signed) Thos. C. Williams
A. A. G. E. B. 30.

Head Qrs. U. S. Forces
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 10/63.

Respectfully referred to Capt. Drake,
Mustering Officer in charge of Insane
Soldiers Accounts to know if this paper
relates to any one in his charge.

By order of Brig. Gen. Granger
(Signed) W. Nevin
Capt. & A. G. E. B. 30.

Office of W. C. M. Evans, Esq.
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 10/63.

Respectfully returned with information
that there is no such man in my
charge.

(Signed) Chas. J. Lake
(40th Ill. Vol.)
Capt. in Charge Insane Soldiers

Head Qrs. U. S. Forces
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 11/63.

Respectfully referred to Capt. Ralph
Hunt, 1st Ky. Vol. Inf. commanding
C. & Barracks to know if this
man is in his command.

By order of Brig. Gen. Granger
(Signed) W. Nevin
Capt. & A. G. E. B. 30.

Head Qrs. Camp & Barracks
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 11/63.

Respectfully returned.

Wm Birk, Co. G. 3rd Mo. Cav. was
received from Louisville, Ky. as a
prisoner on the 12th of October 1863 and
sent to Skerson, Ala. on the 17th of
same month.

(Signed) Ralph Hunt
Capt. 1st Ky. Infy
Commanding
E. B. 30.

Head Qrs. U. S. Forces
(M. 161). Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 15/63.
Respectfully returned and
attention called to endorsement
of Capt. R. Hunt, C. C. & B. B.
(Signed) R. S. Granger
Brig. Gen. Comdg. Post

Head Qrs. Dist. Nashville
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 16/63.
Respectfully forwarded
(Signed) Lovell H. Rousseau
E. B. 54 Maj. Genl.
Comdg.

Head Qrs. Dpt. Cumberland
Chattanooga, Dec. 22/63.
Respectfully referred to
Lt. Col. Wiles, Prov. Mar. Genl.
for any information he may
have of Private Birk.
By Command
Maj. Genl. Thomas
(Signed) Wm. McMichael
Major Asst.

Office Prov. Mar. Genl.
Dpt. of the Cumberland.
Chattanooga, Dec. 29/63.
Respectfully referred to
Capt. Oliver R. Post, Prov. Marshal
at Hersen, calling attention to
endorsement of Capt. Hunt, Comdg.
Convalescent Barracks at Nashville.
Birk was never received at this
Office. What disposition was
made of him?
By order of Maj. Gen. Thomas
(Signed) Wm. M. Wiles
Lt. Col. Prov. Mar. Genl.

Office Provost Marshal
Hersen, Ala. January 2/64.
Respectfully returned to Lt. Col.
W. M. Wiles, Prov. Mar. Genl. and
reference asked to the accompanying
statement.
(Signed) Oliver R. Post
Capt. & Prov. Marshal

Office Prov. Mar. Genl.
Dpt. of the Cumberland.
Chattanooga, Jan. 6/64
Respectfully forwarded,
calling attention to
enclosed statement of Capt.
Post.
Wm. Birke, 3rd M^o Cavalry,
is now confined in Nashville
Penitentiary.
(Signed) Wm. M. Wiles
Lt. Col. & Prov. Mar. Genl.

Head Quarters Dpt. Cumberland
Chattanooga, Jan. 23/64.
Respectfully returned to the Adj.
General for the information of the
President of the United States.
Birk has been found at last.
He is in the penitentiary at Nashville
awaiting the arrival of his friends, who
have been written to to come and
take him away. No order has been
issued discharging him. Other
papers containing charges against
Birk are enclosed herewith.
(Signed) Gen. H. Thomas
Maj. Gen. Comdg.

To

His Excellency

Abraham Lincoln

President of the United States

We, the undersigned citizens of Jo. Daviess County and State of Illinois, would respectfully make the following statement, and petition your Excellency in behalf of William Birk, of the city of Galena, in the county and State aforesaid.

Said Birk volunteered as a soldier in 1861, and was mustered in the Army of the United States at St. Louis, Missouri, in the 3rd Regiment, Company I. of Missouri Cavalry. We would further state to your Excellency that said Birk deserted from the service of the United States in the month of November 1862 and that he was arrested in the month of September 1863 at Galena and sent by the Provost Marshal to Cincinnati, Ohio, to be court-martialed. We the undersigned petitioners would therefore respectfully state to your Excellency, that we are well acquainted with said Birk, and know him to be a person of unsound mind, and believe him to be irresponsible for his acts. Said Birk has been decided to be of unsound mind by a jury in the County Court of said Jo. Daviess County, as appears by the records of said court, a certified copy of which is hereto annexed, to which your Excellency is respectfully referred.

Your petitioners are apprehensive that the extreme penalty of the law may be inflicted upon said Birk for desertion

unless an explanation is made in regard to his mental condition. The property of said Birk, which is considerable, is in the hands of a conservator, which will fully appear by reference to the copy of the record of Jo. Daviess County Court before referred to. Your petitioners would respectfully petition your Excellency, the premises considered, that Executive clemency may be interposed in behalf of said Birk, and that your Excellency may issue an order that the life of said Birk may be spared in case the sentence of death should be adjudged against him for desertion, all of which your Petitioners would ever pray.

Names of Petitioners.

Signed: Matthew Marvin	County Judge.
Signed: John D. Platt	Ex. Co. Judge.
Signed: J. H. Miner	Deft. Pro. Marshal and Conservator of said Birk
Signed: W ^m C. Bostwick	Ex. Co. Judge, formerly guardian of said Birk.
Signed: Richard Seel	Clerk of the County Court of Jo. Daviess County, Illinois
Signed: E. Blochental.	

State of Illinois }
Jo. Daviess Co. }

At the regular May term of the County Court in and for said County, in the State aforesaid, 1862, to wit on Wednesday the 4th day of June 1862, before the Hon. Matthew Marvin, County Judge, in and for said County, the following pro-

In the matter of William Birk, 3
alleged to be insane or distracted

Be it remembered that on this 4th day of June, A.D. 1862, at the beginning of the May term of said Court, That on Complaint of Simon H. Miner, Sheriff of Jo Daviess Co., for the appointment of a Conservator for said Birk, an insane or distracted person, the following named jurors, good and lawful men, to wit: B. F. Fowler M. D. Geo. Scott, Hiram Swift, Aaron Davis, Bernard Hiteman & Michael Ehler, who were duly elected, tried and sworn, to hear and decide said Complaint according to the evidence. The said Wm Birk, being duly summoned was present in Court in person, and his counsel, H. Y. Johnson Esq. The Jury after hearing the evidence returned their Verdict that the said Wm Birk was insane or distracted and incapable to manage his property, and that a Conservator be appointed to take charge and custody of said Wm Birk's property, whereupon the Court appointed Simon H. Miner (he being the choice of said Birk) to take charge of said Birk's property, as Conservator, upon giving Bond in the sum of Five thousand Dollars with sufficient security.

State of Illinois, Jo Daviess County 3^{ds}

I, Richard Seal, Clerk of the County Court, in and for said County do hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct copy from the record of said court in the foregoing and entitled cause in the matter of Wm Birk alleged to be insane or distracted, on the 4th day of June 1862, as the same will appear from an Inspection of said record of the Court.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand

{ L. S. }
{ L. S. }

and affixed the seal of said court at Galena, in said Jo Daviess County in the State of Illinois the 28th day of September A.D. 1863. - Richard Seal, Clerk.

State of Illinois, Jo Daviess County 3^{ds}

I, Matthew Marvin,

Judge of the County Court, in and for the County of Jo Daviess, in the State of Illinois, do certify, that Richard Seal, whose name is attached to the foregoing Certificate, is the Clerk of said Court and his signature to the same is genuine, witness my hand and seal this 1st day of October A.D. 1863.

(Signed) Matthew Marvin

County Judge.

{ L. S. }
{ L. S. }

Cyprus P. M. and
Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 2, 1864.

Spaulding Geo.
Lt. Col. & P. M.

Reports the case of Lt. Col. Kurt,
Tenn. Cav. who was arrested on the
street heavily drunk, sent to prison
until sober. Then ordered to report to
his superior ^{broke his arrest, found drunk on streets confined and sent to prison} under arrest. ^{Re-arrested}
him; again broke his arrest and was
confined in prison. Also for borrowing
money and refusing to pay, hiring
hack without the means or intention
of paying, and absent from his
command without authority.
Recommended to be dismissed the
service. In prison waiting Court Martial.

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 2, 64

The within report made at my
request. I respectfully forward and
recommend that Lieut. Col. Kurt
be dishonorably dismissed the service.

The enclosure is an autograph
letter from Lt. Col. Kurt.

EP. 248.

(Signed) R. S. Granger
Brig. Genl.
Comd'g.

S 40.

40

Sta.

Head Qrs. Dist. Nashville
Nashville Jan. 3, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.

(Signed) Lovell H. Rousseau
Maj. Genl.
Comd'g.

Recd. 1st Lieut. D. W.

Jan. 3, 1864.

Copy

Provost Marshal's Office
Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. 31st, '63.

Capt. W. Nevin
a a Capt.

I have the honor to report the disgraceful conduct of Lt. Col. Wm. Burt, 3rd Missouri Cavalry. He was arrested on or about the 20th day of Dec. and brought to this Office in a state of beastly intoxication. I kept him until he was comparatively sober and placed him under arrest in his quarters. Three or four days after he was found upon the streets of Nashville drunk and riotous, when I sent him to the Penitentiary to be confined. I kept him in prison for a day or two when he was released and again sent to his quarters under arrest to await a court martial.

He was soon after found upon the streets riding in a hack, is also borrowed ten dollars from Capt. Franks, 32nd Ohio. When asked for said ten dollars he told him he would go to the bank and get the money. Capt. Franks stated he would go with him, as he was an entire stranger to him. This Lt. Col. Burt refused to do and drove away. He was arrested shortly after and brought to this Office. He could not pay for the use of the carriage and for repeated breaches of arrest he was committed to the Penitentiary.

I would respectfully recommend that this Officer be discharged the service. He has been guilty of Breach of Arrest three distinct times. He has been found

in the streets of Nashville in a state of intoxication, behaving
in a boisterous and riotous manner, he has no authority
for being absent from his command.

Very Respectfully
Your obedt. Servt.

(Signed:) Geo. Spalding
Lt. Col. & Provost Marshal.

Letter from Lt. Col. Birk to Gen. Granger:
True Copy:

General Granger

Sir Please send me an answer to that note
I sent you last Evening.

Please and Oblige me in going. I will
pledge you my word and honor that I won't
drink a drop my Business is very important.
Please Oblige yours Lt. Col. W. Birk

Office Captain
Nashville, Tenn.

L 678 Dec. 27th 63.

A. L. Lynde
Surgeon U.S.A.

Captain A. Colonel Wm Burke
3rd M^o Cav. and 2nd Lieut. Jno O'Neil
81st Ind. T. Infy. for breach of arrest
and drunkenness.

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 29th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded

(Signed) A. B. Sherman
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Med. Dir.

Recd. Hd. Qrs. D.C. Jan. 3rd 1864.

E.B. 237.

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 29th 1863.

This statement is respectfully
forwarded to the General Commanding
the Department with the request
that these Officers be discharged
from the service.

(Signed) R. S. Granger
Brig Gen. Comd'g.

L 669. D.H. 1863

Head Quarters Dist. Nashville
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 30th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded.

(Signed) Lowell H. Truesdell
Maj. Genl.

Recd. Hd. Qrs. D.H. Dec. 30th 1863

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 30th 1863.

Respectfully returned for more
explicit statement.

By whom were these officers
originally placed in arrest - sign - take
The 3rd M^o Cav. is not in this Dept.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Thomas
(Signed) Wm McMichael
Capt.

E.B. 412.

627

Head Quarters, Officers Hospital
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 24th 1863.

Sir,

I have the honor to report that Lt. Colonel William
Purke, 3rd Mo. Cavalry, being under arrest in this hospital
for drunkenness, did violate said arrest on or about the 23rd of
December and did again become drunk, and was taken
and confined in the penitentiary, as I have been informed,
also that 2nd Lieut. John O'Reil Co. G. 11th Ind. Inf.
Vol. Infy. being under arrest for drunkenness, did violate his
arrest, and again became intoxicated and was returned by
the police in that condition to this hospital, where he now is in
close arrest - all this on December 24th 1863.

I am Sir,

Very respectfully
(Signed) R. D. Lynde
Surgeon U.S.A.

Wm. L. S. Granger
Comdg Post

Kerner Henry 1st Lt. adjt.

4th. East Tenn. Cavalry.

K. 20 Dec. 1864

Charges and
Specifications pre-
ferred against
Lt. Col. Hunt. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Office Pro. Marshal
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 26/63

Respectfully forwarded
to Genl. Granger
Comdy. Post.

(sig.) Geo. Spalding
Lt Col & Pro. Mar.

Recd. H. G. S. L. Jan. 22/64

Hd. Qrs. U. S. F. 1864

Nashville Tenn.

O. M. B. 184 Dec. 25th. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Maj. Gen. Rousseau
Comdy. Dist. Nashville

(sig.) R. S. Granger

Brig Gen Comdy. Post

K. 2 S. M. 1864

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Nashville
Nashville Jan. 18. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
for action of Maj. Gen.
Comdy. the Dept.

(sig.) Lorell 1st Rousseau

Maj. Gen.
Comdy.

Head. 2nd Dept. Cumberland.

Chattanooga Jan. 22/64

Respectfully referred to
Lt. Col. Miles Pro. Mar. Genl.
who will furnish this
office with all the infor-
mation he has in regard
to this office

By command of
Maj. Gen. Thomas

(sig.) Henry M. Cist
Exp. 6th 1864

Office Pro. Mar. Genl.

Dept. of the Cumberland.

Chattanooga Jan. 24/64

Respectfully returned
to the office named Lt. Col.
H. M. Bunt 3rd Mo. Cav. is a
private in the regiment
all the papers in case
were forwarded Jan. 6/64

(sig.) Wm M. Miles
Lt. Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.

Provost Marshal's Office
Nashville Tenn.

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Lt. Col. Burt 3rd Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

Charge

Conduct unbefitting an Officer and a Gentleman

Specification I. In this that he Lt. Col. Burt did abuse 1st Lt. & Adjutant Henry Kerner 4th East Tenn. Cavalry by making the following expression. You are a damned scoundrel or words to that effect. This at Nashville Tenn. December 25th 1863

Specification II In this that he the said Lt. Col. Burt 3rd Mo. Vol. Cavalry did threaten to shoot 1st Lt. & Adjutant 4th E. T. Cavalry. This at Nashville Tenn. on or about the 25th day of December.

Specification III. In this that he the said Lt. Col. Burt did order 1st Lt. & Adj't Henry C. Kerner 4th East Tenn Cavalry to paddle

his horse and come with him while the
said 1st Lt & Adj Henry Kerner was under
arrest and did otherwise comply at his
him. This at a Livery Stable at Nashville
Tenn: on or about the 25th day of December
1863.

Witnesses

Major Meshack Stephens

Capt. R. W. Ragon

11th. East. Tenn. Cavalry.

(Signed)

Henry Kerner
1st Lieut & Adj.
11th. East. Tenn. Cavalry

Head Qu. Dept. Armi d.
Chattanooga Jan. 27/64
Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
of the Army in connection
with papers forwarded
in this case Jan. 22/64

(Sig) Geo. W. Thomas
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.
Comdg.

Statement

Capt. C. W. Post

Provost Marshal, Jackson Ala.

relative to

William Birk, Co. G. 3rd Regt.

Office Prison Marshal
Stevenson, Ala. January 2nd 1864.

Lt. Col. Wm. M. Miles, Prison Marshal General
Dept. of the Cumberland.

Colonel.

I have the honor to acknowledge the following Report relative to Private Wm. Birk, 3rd Missouri Cavalry,

In reference to the statement of Capt. Hunt there are no records of this Office to throw any light upon the disposition made of Birk when he was forwarded from Nashville to this place. No record of Prisoners was kept by my predecessors, and I took charge of this Office on the 25th October 1863, eight days after Birk was sent here.

I take the liberty, however, of making a detailed statement of facts in pursuance of the search for said Birk, which I think will materially aid in the object desired.

On the 6th December 1863, one William Birk, wearing the shoulder straps of a Lieut. Colonel of Infantry, and claiming to command the 3rd Mo Infantry, appeared in this vicinity and took quarters at the house of William Longacre, 2^{1/2} miles from this post. He immediately commenced a series of operations, such as buying horses and watches, borrowing money &c., for all which he gave notes of hand payable one day after date, which of course he had no means of paying.

My attention was first called to Birk on the evening of December 11th, when he appeared at this post, greatly intoxicated. Satisfied that he was not what he pretended to be, I set a watch over his movements, and the next day while he was engaged in most unwarrantable operations I arrested and confined him. December 13th I made a full statement in writing of the case to Colonel Samuel Ross, commanding Post.

At his request I sent Birk, under guard, to Headquarters, where the guard was relieved. Subsequently Birk entered

my Officer and handed me a note from Col. Ross of which the following is a true copy:-

'Capt. Post:-'

'This is a funny world! I know Col. Lusk and his father. He is a wild young cuss - that is all - a clean fellow - Has spent my fortune. I have released him. Give his sword and horse if you know where they are.'

(Signed) Saml. Ross. Col.

Dec. 13/63. "

The matter being thus taken out of my hands, I paid no further attention to it, until the receipt of the documents of inquiry.

Permit me to add that Birt was seen in Washville, December 24th 1863, by F. Billings, 20th Conn. Vols. and he was then under treatment at the officers hospital, still wearing shoulder straps.

I have the honor to be, Col.,

Very Respectfully

Your obedt. Servt.

(Signed) Oliver B. Post

Capt. 20th Conn. Vols.

Provost Marshal

Capt. & Prov. Marshal
Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 4th 1864.

Spalding, Geo.

Lt. Col. & Prov. Mar.

Statement in case of Lt. Col.
Burke 3rd Md. Cav. who was
again arrested Jan. 2nd for
drunkenness after being released
from Prison and under arrest,
also for abusive language to
Lt. Kneeland, and the guard who
took him to prison.

Jan. 4th 1864.

Head Quarters U. S. Forces.
Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 4th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended.

Lt. Col. Burke was paroled
in the city for that day.

(Signed) R. S. Granger
Brig. Gen.
Comdg.

S. 111.

Dec.

1864.

Head Quarters Dist. Nashville
Nashville, Jan. 6th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.
Recommended.

(Signed) Lowell H. Rousseau
Maj. Gen.
Comdg.

Recd. H. Q. Dist. Jan. 6th 1864.

Copy

Provost Marshal's Office
Nashville, Tenn.,

January 4th, 1864.

Capt. W. Herin
U. A. Gen'l.

It becomes my duty again to report the disgraceful conduct of Lt. Col. Burke of the 3rd M^o Cavalry. He was released from confinement in the Provost Marshal's Office by order of Gen. Granger, bearing date Jan. 1st 1864. On the morning of Jan. 2nd he was found in the city drunk, noisy and boisterous. All this occurred while said Lt. Col. Burke was under arrest. He grossly abused Lieut. Saml. M. Kneeland for arresting him and also the guard who was ordered to take him to the prison.

He is a low, drunken, vicious fellow and is a disgrace to the service. I would again respectfully recommend that he be dishonorably dismissed from service.

I am, Captain,

very Respectfully,
your obt. Servt.

(Signed) Gen. Spalding
Lt. Col. & Provost Marshal

100
Black, Columbus

Co *A/b*, 3 Missouri Co

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082699	2
2	8099291	3
3	8099396	4
4	8099498	5
5	8099603	6
6	8099702	7
7	8099803	8
8	8099899	9
9	8099992	10
10	8100068	11
11	8083226	12
12	8091624	13
13	8100276	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book No. *468, Q (B) 80,*

General Notation 468 A 1800.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Black
Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1

Remington revolver

Transferred for assign-
ment under provis-
ion of Circular No 36 W
Dept-

Book mark: See 468 A A G O (E B) 80

C. S. Rizzell

MAR. 18

8100276

☆1891☆

Vets. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

4

3 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Mack

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. H to new Co. C by reorganization Par. 1st & 2d no. 70 2d Dept of Ark. March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

Columbus Black

Regt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent was stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Stop for 1 Rem-
ing in Revolver.

Book mark: to 32-15

Index

B | 3 Car | Mo.

Columbus Black

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865-

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 20⁰⁰ 100 for Ordnance
+ Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Black
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance
& Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Black

Priv, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Ryzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Black
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Black

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent -

Stoppage, \$ ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: On Detached service driving Ambulance M.D. since Apr 1. 64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Black

Pri..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Black

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Black

Prix, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$ 25.00

Premium \$ 4.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Black

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

Reiter | **Mo.**

Columbia River

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Oct 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Enrolled a recruit
after first muster-in
of Co.

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1880.

Black, Columbus

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ / _____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Final Statements _____

Burial Records _____

Furloughs _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

Med. Certificates _____

C. M. Charges _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Orders _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Enlistment /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Furlough _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Med. Examination _____

Confinement _____

Misc. Information _____

Contracts _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Death or Effects _____

Personal Reports _____

Desertions _____

Rank _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Duty _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

in Columbus, Ga......desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am.....*thirteen*
.....years and.....*eight*.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *San Francisco, Cal.* the *26* day of *Sept* 188*3*.

and *his Black*
and *his Black*

Witness:
G. B. Barclay
and *his Black*

N^o 2
Columbus, Black
Volunteered at *San Francisco, Cal.*
Sept 26 188*3*,
by _____
_____ regiment of _____
_____ enlistment: last served in company
() _____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 188*6*

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
....., that the
said.....years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at.....the.....
day of.....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas,
 Town of Little Rock

I, Columbus Black born in Chesapeake Lee
 in the State of Alabama, aged Nineteen years, and
 by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of September, 1863, to service as
 a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
 THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
 I, Columbus Black do solemnly swear, that I
 will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
 will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at.....
 this.....day of.....1863

before J. B. Lerman
May 3rd Mo. Can Vol

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
 any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John I. Taylor
 Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Columbus Black.....
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
 is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has...Blue...eyes, Dark...hair
Dark...complexion, is Slender...feet...inches high.

.....
Regiment of.....Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

✓ Black, George

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Engler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096582	■
2	8096663	■
3	8096743	■
4	8096825	■
5	8096907	■
6	8097089	■
7	8097169	■
8	8097267	■
9	8097366	■
10	8097448	■
11	8097526	■
12	8097600	■
13	8097682	■
14	8097762	■
15	8097842	■
16	8097921	■
17	8098009	■
18	8098096	■
19	8098161	■
20	32863729	■
21	36643529	■
22		■
23		■

Book Mark 468 A. (53) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Black

Pro, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75⁸⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stop transp. \$8.66

Pay due for use of priv. horse & equip'ts
from Feb. 17 to June 10/64.

Stop 1 Cord & Tassel, 2 month
pieces for Bugle.

Book mark: In regard to horse see 4682/80.

Chapin

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Black

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Huron Co. Ohio,

Occupation Shoemaker.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 22, 1861.

Where Warren Ills.

By whom Lt. Amstutz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appts. Corp.

Sept. 2/62. Reduced
to ranks by his
request Dec. 31/62.

Paul

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

* Geo. Black

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
a Cor

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 (Capt) Absent
Detached at Post
Hd. Qrs.

Oct. 1862. Absent
Detached at Post
Hd. Qrs. Rolla, order
Col. J. M. Glover

Nov. 1862. On duty as
Clerk at Provost
Marshal's

* July to Sept. 1863. Absent
Orderly at Brig. Hd. Qrs.
since July 1/63

Oct. 1863. Absent on furlough
since 19th

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough
since 30th

Dec 1863. Absent with leave
Joe Davis Co. Ills.

Feb 1864. On duty as Stable

Book mark

Denton (over)

APR. 21.

36643529

1896.

Guard

Sept. 1864. Absent in
Confinement L. Rock
Sept. 29/64

* July 1863 shows Rank
Pvt. No rank shown
subsequent to that date.

* Name also appears
as G. G. M.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Blaker

Pro

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stop trans. #866

Turn horse & equip from Feb
1 to June 10/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

B3

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Black

Per

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop travel 1866

From horse & equipa. from Feb. 17 to June 10.

Book mark:

Chapin

B3

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Black

Pro

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Turn over horse & equipment from
Feb. 17 to Apr 30/64.
Stop trans \$8.64

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Black

Prs, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnish horse & equip. to date
from Feb. 17/64.
Stop transp. fullough \$8.60

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Black

Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent with leave, for
Davies Co. Ill.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Black

Priv.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave from Oct. 19/63.

Book mark:

Chapin

B3

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Black

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Det. as Orderly at
Brig. H. Q.

Book mark:

Chapin

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Black

Drum Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 15 02 for shoe

for Picket Rope apr 90

Shoe 150

Punch 210

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Black
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *catch & App*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Black
Pvt, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at

Pilot Knob on

Genl. Court-Martial

as witness.

Name appears in roll

in column of "Names

Present".

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Black

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reduced to rank,
at own request to be
Bongler Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Black
Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Black

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Up to Sept 20/62.

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Black

Bugler, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Expedition
to Springfield

Book mark: _____

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Black
Bugler, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Black

Drum, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Black

Bugle, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Black
Bowler, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Beck mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Black

Baylor Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Black

Bugle, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo; 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date

15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co.G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1860.

Dayton

Black George
Corp. G, Co. 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recommendation for
Promotion &
Request for Reduction to
Rank in Co. G.

March 23, 1863

Geo. Black

Hd. Qu. Co. 3^d Cav.

Camp Sumner March 23^d 1863

Maj James T. Howland

Quar. Secty. Mo. 3^d Cav.

Sir

At his own request I would recommend that Corp. Geo Black be reduced to ranks, to be a bugler, said reduction to take effect from January 1st 1863

I would also recommend that Corp. Detitt Clinton Spalding be reduced to ranks, to take effect from February 1st 1863.

To fill vacancies occasioned as above, I would recommend that Privates Patrick Doyle, and Henry Heibel be appointed Corporals, the first taking effect from Jan 1st 1863, and the latter from March 1st 1863.

I have the honor Sir to be
Your obt servant

Co. W. Felt
Lieut. Quar. Secty. Mo. 3^d Cav.

Black, Isaac

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Confidential*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80880-37	25
2	8088628	26
3	8088721	27
4	8088807	28
5	8088991	29
6	8090787	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Deck Mark.

General Notation 1468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar Luck

Capt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

(Age 18 yrs)
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., *Nov. 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 22, 1862 at
Palmyra, Mo. on Medical Certificate
based on effect of wounds received
in action Dec. 28, 1861*

Book mark: *Discharged July 19, 1862 at
[Over]*

O. J. Mink

MAR. 17

8090787

18914

*Palmyra, Mo. on Medical Certificate
Discharged July 19, 1862. Vide
D. & D. R.*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Black

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged on*
22 day of June, 1862

Book mark: *Discharged (over)*

W. H. Murphy

MAR. 17

8088991

01891*

July 19/62, vide R.M.B.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Black

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Absent on furlough at Bushville, Ill. since Mar. 8/62 - Promoted from Pvt. Mar 5/62

Book mark:

Mr. Ch^c Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Issue Black
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7* *Feb.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Issac Black
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on
detached service
under Gen. Prentiss
in pursuit of the
Enemy - Wounded
in action on 28 Dec.
Severely

Book mark:

W. H. C. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Black

Pvt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 21, 1861.

Where

Brinley, Ill.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. M^c Murphy

Black, Isaac.

Corp. Co. 6, 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.

32 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet A 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Isaac Black

Capt of Company *G*

3^d Regiment of *Cav* *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd.

July 19/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac Black
 Rank: Co. H Company: H. Regiment: 3^d
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 19/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll 5 Discharges from
St Louis Mo. 18243.

REMARKS.

A L Smith

Clerk.

Ex
July

2899

Rg

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Now
make cell 64

In the case of

12

Good Block

a Capital Co. "C"

I had Reg't of *Military Cal.*
Capt. Harnedy *July 9, 1861,*
Surgeon.
Medical Director.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

At Bms, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

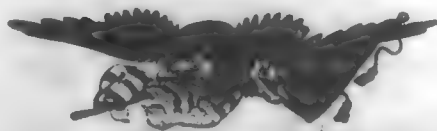
Dep. Asst. Pension Officer
Sep 9/62

Aug 19

817
 Suite in G major, Rell.

COMPARSED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Black *Captain Isaac Black* of Captain *Thomas G. Black* Company, [*6*], of the *3rd* *Missouri* Regiment of United States *Artillery*, was enlisted by *Wm. H. Spencer*, of the *1st* *Missouri* Regiment of *U. S.* at *Quincy, Illinois* on the *Twenty* day of *October* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Leitchfield, Pa.* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Single* years of age, *Five* feet *11* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Isaac Black* of Captain *Black* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1628, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Wound received in the Battle of Mansfield. The ball penetrated the right side of the head, producing delirium of the brain, and an irreparable injury of the head.

Convalescent Hospital No. 1

Boston Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1862

DISCHARGED this

19th

day of

July

1862, at

St. Louis, Mo.

H. M. Gugin Surgeon in charge
Conv. Hospitals
Sam. Munn

Col. Commanding the Post, St. Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Isaac Black

Company C.

3 Co. Mo.
Regiment of

Volunteers at the battle of Marionville

or Mt Zion Mo.

Dec 27 or 28 / 61

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Isaac Black
Rank, _____, Company C, Regiment, 3
Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded & Durng - Dismal
(Which Cert of Discharge) See War Files
Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28 1861

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the above Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated at battle of
Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Index 1. no 57.

Im Harmon
Clerk.

9-10-77

Missouri
Co *B*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Captain *Lt. Coland*

CARD NUMBERS.

8088510	
8088596	
8088689	
8088791	
8088896	
8088995	
8089089	
8089183	
8089278	
8089381	
8089482	
8089577	
8089672	
8089767	
8089862	
8089957	
8090052	
8090147	
8090242	
8090337	
8090432	
8090527	
8090622	
8090717	
8090812	
8090907	
8091002	
8091097	
8091192	
8091287	
8091382	
8091477	
8091572	
8091667	
8091762	
8091857	
8091952	
8092047	
8092142	
8092237	
8092332	
8092427	
8092522	
8092617	
8092712	
8092807	
8092902	
8093097	
8093192	
8093287	
8093382	
8093477	
8093572	
8093667	
8093762	
8093857	
8093952	
8094047	
8094142	
8094237	
8094332	
8094427	
8094522	
8094617	
8094712	
8094807	
8094902	
8095097	
8095192	
8095287	
8095382	
8095477	
8095572	
8095667	
8095762	
8095857	
8095952	
8096047	
8096142	
8096237	
8096332	
8096427	
8096522	
8096617	
8096712	
8096807	
8096902	
8097097	
8097192	
8097287	
8097382	
8097477	
8097572	
8097667	
8097762	
8097857	
8097952	
8098047	
8098142	
8098237	
8098332	
8098427	
8098522	
8098617	
8098712	
8098807	
8098902	
8099097	
8099192	
8099287	
8099382	
8099477	
8099572	
8099667	
8099762	
8099857	
8099952	

Book Mark: 9566-25. 1888.

Wm. S. 89.

Journal of the 4th A 1000.

See also,

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Black

Capt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., *Nov. 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was Capt. from organization*

of Company to July 2, 1863. Then

Commissioned 1st Lt. 3d Cav Mo.

Vol. vice Carrack resigned.

Book mark : _____

J. Markle

B | 3 Pa | Mo.

Thomas C Black

Rank Sgt, 3 Reg't Missouri Caval
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Capt & led Co. from
enrollment to July 2/63 then
Sgt (rec'd carried over)
Aug 11/64 when signed
S.D. 1109. Dept Ark

Book mark :

B | 3 Co | Mo.

Thomas G Black

Rank Sgt, 3 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned: '80/89
Dept Ark, Aug 11. 64

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker
Copyright.

B

3 Co.

Mo.

Thomas L. Black

Rank *Private*, 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker

15

3rd

Mo.

Thomas G. Black

Rank *Staff, 3* Reg't Missouri *Inf Regts*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*
Comd'g Detch' 1st Cav Div'n
March 24 '64

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

Co.

2^d Lt.

Mo.

Thomas G. Black

Rank *1st Lt.*, 3 Reg't Missouri *1st Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

B | 3 Co | Mo.

Thomas G Black

Rank 1st Lt, 3 Reg't Missouri 1st Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wounded at Fort Jackson
and since since Dec 27/65

Book mark:

B 1, 2001 | **Mo.**

Thomas G. Black
Rank Major, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

B 3 Co Mo.

James L. Black

Rank Sgt., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt
to "C" Co from July 2/63

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Co

2 Bat

Mo.

James C. Black

Rank: Major, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt.
Co "C" July 2, 1863.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

Thomas G. Black
Lt Col, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Oct. 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 2^d, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1st, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt
of C. Co., same Regt.
& mustered in by virtue
of a commission from
over

Book mark :

W F Pagan

MAR. 17

8082444

1891*

The Governor of Mo. called
St. Louis, July 2, 1863
to fill vacancy Vice
Robert Carrick, resigned.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas G. Black.
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Oct. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Jul. 1, 1863.

Last paid to June 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out to en-
able him to accept pro-
motion to Lt. Colonel of
same Regt. Muster-out
to take effect July 1st.
(and)

Book mark :

P. A. Hughes

MAR. 17

8083557

1891

1863. He was last
paid by Maj.

Cleveland to in-
clude 30th. day of
June, 1863. He is
not indebted to
the U. S. as Cap-
tain in any par-
ticular as certified
to by Col. Glover,
and as he
deposes on oath.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Black

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Black
Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 17* *Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

B | *3* *Car* | **Mo.**

Thomas G. Black
Capt. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. M. Murphy *Copyist.*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Black

Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Black

Capt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Black
Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

In. In^c. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Black
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(255)

Thos. G. Murphy
Capt.

B | 3 Car. | Mo.

Thomas G. Black
Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in command of Co. B. & C. in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

(259) In. In: Murphy

Original

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Black

Capt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. W. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Bluck

Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr. 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

M. J. Murphy

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Black
Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Military*
Commission at Pal-
myra, Mo. by Order
of Genl. H. Halleck
since Feb. 12/62

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Black

Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Authorized by Col. John M. Glover on the 19 Sept. 1861 to recruit a company to be commanded by himself. Elected Captain by vote of the Co. on the 22. At present (over)

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(200)

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8088596

01891*

sick in Loro.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G Black

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: U. S. O. Apr 5/89/over

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. M. Murphy

MAR. 17

8088510

1891*

His muster in as
Capt. is accepted
to date from Oct. 24/61
vide 9566. U. S., 1888

Black, Thomas G.

Lt Col.

3

Regt Mo. Cav.

49 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Resignation

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

23 vol
Laut, Black
& Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. G. Black*

Rank *1st Lieut* Regiment *3*

Arm *Cav*

Casualty *Disch*

Day *11*; Month *Aug*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty *Duty*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *189 Ark.*

Remarks _____

E. C. P.

Clerk.

I John M. Glover Col 3^d Regt Calif Inf Vols
do declare on Oath that Thomas L. Black was
mustered into the United States Service as Captain
of Co. C. 3^d Regt Calif Inf Vols on the 26th day
of November 1861 by Lieut. W. H. Edgerton 59th Ohio
Inf Vols at Palmyra Mo. - I further declare
that he is not indebted to the United States on
any account, & that he was last paid by pay-
master Major Cleveland to include the 30th day
of June 1863

J. M. Glover

Col 3^d Regt Inf. Calif Vols

Sworn & Subscribed to before me this 22^d
day of September 1863

Danl. McLaughlin
Capt & Act Provost Mar

I John M. Glover Col 3^d Regt Caval Mo Vols
declare on oath that Thomas G. Black Lt Col
3^d Regt Caval Mo Vols received a Commission
as such from the Governor of Missouri dated
July 2^d 1863, a vacancy then existing by the
Resignation of Robt Carrick, and that the
said Lt Col Thomas G. Black has made all
proper efforts from July 2^d 1863 to be mustered
in but without success up to the present time,
that he has been on duty as Lieut Col
from July 2^d 1863 and has not during any
portion of that time been mustered for
pay in any other grade

J. M. Glover
Col 3^d Regt Caval Mo Vols

Sworn to & Subscribed to before me this 2^d day
of September 1863.

Saml E. McLaughlin
Capt & Act Provost Mar.

Hd 2nd State of Me
July 21 1863

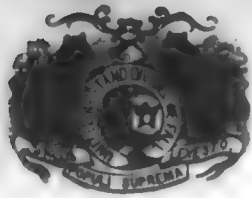
Henry J. No 2
Admiral's Land

Enclosing Commission
for District of Me
of Capt. Miles

Recd - S B Page 79

Thos G. Black

Recd - Hd 2nd State of Me - July 21 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 3rd. 1863.

Colonel,

I have the honor to enclose herewith
Commissions for Thomas G. Black and Francis W. Kelcey
of your Regiment, recommended for promotion in
your communication of the 25th & 26th ultimo.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

John D. May
Adjutant Genl. of Mo.

To Col J. M. Glover.
Comd^g 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols.
Arcadia. Mo.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS.

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. *Aug 11th* 1864.

Honorably discharged the service, in Special
Orders No. *189*, Par. *VI* dated
Aug 11th, 1864, from these
Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant Gen-
eral of the Army.

J. A. T. Allen

Major General Commanding

116707m (S. A.) 1864

B # 2412. West

August 1st West

Black J. G.

Sherb. 3^d Mo. Cav.

Tenders resignation
Cause Disability

Emell

See
14740 MS/1857

For Q^{rs} 3rd Cavalry Mo Vols
Camp near Little Rock Ark
August 5th 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Wm. Dwyer
Capt Comdg Regt

Hqrs District Little Rock
Little Rock Ark
Aug 5/64

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

E. A. Lean

P. # 17. Brig Genl Comdg

Adj Genl, Dept of Ark
Little Rock Aug 6th 1864

Respectfully referred
to Surgeons, R. Smith

Need done for action

By Order of
Maj. Gen. F. Steele
W. D. Hines
Asst. Asst. Genl.

Office Med. Ex. Board
Little Rock Ark
10th August 1864

Approved and acceptance
of resignation recommended

By order of Board
Dr. C. Miller Asst Surg
2^d Mo. Infy
Recorder of Board

Approved
J. S. L. Smith

Surg W. A.
Med Dir Dept of Ark
Wm. Dwyer
Aug 11/64

93
Camp 3rd Car No Tol. near
Little Rock Ark Aug 5th/64

#265 L. P. G. 64
Black. Mo. G.
Sunt. Col. 3rd Car No Tol

Tenders unconditional and
immediate resignation.
by reason of Surgeons Certificate
- last paid by Maj Bailey
paymaster U. S. A. - is not
indebted to Gov. of U. S. on
account of money or property

One Enclosure

X B No 265 3rd Reg 1st Div. 7 A. C.
Little Rock Ark Aug 5th 1864

Approved my

Respectfully forwarded

E. B. & 1st M. F. Hitting
Col. I. M. Coar.
Coring Brigade

Ad. J. D. Division 7th Div.
Little Rock Ark Aug 5th 64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Cyrus Bussey
Bry. Gen. Camp
D. 7.7
Recd. H. A. Aug 6/64

Comp 3rd Regiment Car M^o Vols
near Little Rock Ark August 5th 1864

(C)

I would hereby respectfully tender
the immediate and unconditional resignation
of my commission as Lieut Col 3rd Regt Car M^o
Vols for the reasons set forth in the accompanying
Surgeons Certificate — I was last paid by
Maj Bailey Paymaster U.S.A. to include the 30th day
of June 1864 — I certify on honor that I am
not indebted to the U.S. on account of money or property

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedt-Servant
J G Black
Lt Col 3rd Car M^o Vols

4.
Lt Col W. H. Green
Asst-Adjt Genl
Dept of Ark

Q # 2212. 1001

August 1st 1861

Black J. G.

Black. 3d. Montgomery

Director's Representative
James D. Heath

1001

See

1490 1001

Hosp. Dept. 3^d Cav. Mo. Bobs.
Little Rock Ark. Aug 3rd 1864.

Taylor John L. Surg.

#26517R HA 04

Certificate of disability for
resignation.

Black. Lt. Col.

Copy furnished C of P.

Oct 4/87.

Lieut Col. Thomas G. Black 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols.

having applied for a certificate on which to ground a resignation from the U. S. service; I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that there exist with him diathesis to Hemiplegia of the right side, accompanied with excretio urinae involuntary, considerable debility, some emaciation. The excitement and the required labor of military life greatly aggravate his diseased condition; and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion, unfit for active military duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able, in future, to meet the obligations of the soldier; and that furthermore the security of life or prevention of permanent disability, requires that he should leave the service.

Hosp. & Depot; 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols.

Little Rock Arkansas

August 3rd 1864

John L. Taylor

Surg. 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols.

11th. 9th. Cavalry Division.
Little Rock Ark. March 22. 1862.

Curr. Brig. Genl. Comd'g

General Orders. No. 14.

Assigning Lieut Col. Beak.
2nd Mo. Cav. to the command
of the remnant of 6th. Div.

Head Qrs. Cavalry Division
7th Army Corps

Little Rock. Ark. March 22nd 1864

General Order }
No 14. }

III. Lieut Col. Thos. G. Black
3rd Mo Cavalry. being the Senior Officer of this Division
who remains behind during the proposed movement
will take charge of these Hd. Qrs. Offices, and of
all the Officers & Soldiers. Camp & Hospital Property left
at this place. and will use such measures as may
be necessary for enforcing order and discipline securing
the comfort of the men., and the safety & preservation
of the Property.

By order of
Brig Genl O. A. Carr
C. H. Dyer
A. A. G.

Official.

R. L. Freeman
Capt & A. A. G.

Capt Black's letter
to Col Glover received
Jan. 21st 1862

Adm. Sec. Det. 3^d Mo. Cav. Vols.
Harrison Jan 17th 1863.

J. S. Black, Capt. 3^d Mo. Cav. Vols.

Letter of Resignation.
with reasons for the same

Received by Col. Glover, Jan 21. 1862

Records Letter Book page 112

Wm. L. Garrison
Boston, Mass.
Dear Sir
I have
just received your letter of the 10th inst.

Yrs

Your letter

Singular communication. I have never known
any man so ready to be so injured. I have
wanted your letter to do so.
I must say in that any insinuation
which may have dishonored me in the
program is casting a reproach upon me, a gentleman
in consequence of my being an Illinoisian is a
base unmitigated and malicious under
standing trick. How can I be so injured
by my friends here, make your companions so to
be silent and respect and a proper sense of honor
which that I should ever remain where injury
is continued to be added to injury. I will
accept your proposition to retire from your Regt -
and hereby tender you my resignation of
the Office of Captain Co C 3rd Regt - Missouri vols

In haste

Your Obedt Servt

Thomas G. Smith Capt

Comd Co C & Detach 3rd Regt Missouri vols

G# Pilot Knob Mo. 1823
March 26/63.

Glover des. M. Col.
Comdg Sub-District
Post of Pilot Knob.

Withdrews charges and
Specifications preferred
by him against Capt. G.
G. Black Co. C. 3 d. Mo.
Cas. Vols.

Papers withdrawn

Charges were sent to Gen
Des Army S.C. Mo March
1863

Lieut. des. S. Davis District
March 27/63

Hq. Dep. Sub Dist. of Pilot Knob
Pilot Knob Mo. March 26th 1863.

General

Some time since, I preferred charges
with specifications against Capt. T. B. Black
of Co. C. 3^d Mo. Cav. Mo. - based upon certain
incriminating letters addressed to me.

Said charges & specifications were for-
warded to Dept. Hq. Dep. & I presume were
submitted to you, as Capt. B. was under
your command. He has fully retra-
cted those letters; in consideration of
which & his otherwise usual good conduct
as an officer, I hereby take pleasure
in withdrawing said charges &
specifications. I have the honor
to be your obt. servt.

T. B. Bug Emil Davidson
by Dist. of St Louis

J. M. Brown
Col. Comd. 3^d Mo
Cav. & Sub. Dist.

74 R. (Imo AGO) 63
(Inde to 145. 63)
Rolla, Feb. 25/63.

Rolla, Distr. of Mo.
Glover, J. M. Colonel
comdg Distr.

Transmits charges & Specification
against

Capt. Thomas L. Black

Co. C. 3d Mo. cav. reg.

now with Gen. Davidson's
Command. As he that he be
arrested and sent here for trial

It is essential that he should
be tried by court-martial
for his gross misconduct.
Will send Major Stovall
to take command of the Detach-
ment in a few days.

Also forwarded by letter
the present and trial
have been ordered.

Rec'd St. 2d. Dep't Mo.
February 27/63.

Hed Wms Rolla det

Rolla Mo Feb. 25th 1863

General

I herewith Transmitt Charges
& specifications against Capt. Thomas G.
Black Co. B. 3^d Mo. Cav. Vols. - now with
Genl. Saxe's Command. I beg leave
to insist, Genl. That you will at once
arrest & send him here for trial.

The Conduct of Capt Black is intolerable.
I can not, with due regard to the interest
of the Service, the maintenance of "disci-
pline" & my self respect as his Comdg. Officer
fail, with your approval, to bring him
before a Genl. Court Martial, to answer
for his gross misconduct. He has
been in command of the detch. - but I
now learn that Capt Reed is. However I
shall send in a few days Maj Howland
to take command. With high regard
To.

Maj Genl Curtis
Comd'g det. of the Mo.

I have the hon. to be
your obt. Svt.

I M Gloom Col
Comd'g det. & 3^d Mo Cav Vols

Capt Black
Co. C, 3 Mo. Cav.

Ad. G. R. Follow on, ser. Mo.
Follow Sept. 5th 1862

Special Orders, }
No. 107

Capt. T. B. Black,
of Co. G, 3d. Cavalry Regt. Mo. Vol.
is hereby relieved from duty in his
company & Regt.; and ordered to
proceed, forthwith, to the State of
Illinois, in pursuit of deserters from
the 3d. Cavalry Regt. Mo. Vol. and there
to arrest, confine, and bring, to the
Post at Follow, any and all deserters
and men absent without leave, from
said Regt.;

By order of
J. M. Glover,
Col. Comd. ser.

J. White M. S.
Capt. Genl.

Black. T. 4
S. om's Cavity

Wd. Is. Holl. Divis

Special Order
No 107

Head Qrs. Rolla Mo. Dist Mo
Rolla Sept 5th 1862

Special Order,
No. 127.

Capt. Ely. Black, of Co.
C, 3d Cavalry Regt. Mo. Vol., is hereby
relieved from duty in his company &
Regt. and ordered to proceed forthwith
to the State of Illinois, in pursuit of
deserters from the 3d Cavalry Regt.
Mo. Vol., and that he arrest, confine
and bring to the Post at Rolla any
and all deserters or men absent with-
out leave from said Regt.

By order of

J. M. Glover,
Chf. Comm. Dir.

Bl. White 1st. Lt.
Adj. Genl.

Mar. 22, 1864.
General Orders.
No 14.

Brig Genl E A Carr.

So Col Thos G. Blackburne Cavalry
left at Little Rock Ark, appointed
to take charge of office, officers and
and soldiers and camp and
Hospital Property.

At Hd Quarters and Brig Genl Dir
March 23. 1864

Head Quarters Cavalry Division
Seventh Army Corps -
Little Rock Ark March 22nd 1864.

General Orders

No. 1st.

1st. Lieut Col. Thos G. Black 3rd Mo Cavalry
being the senior Officer of this Division, who remains be-
hind during the proposed movement will take charge of
these Head Quarter Offices and of all Officers and Soldiers
Camp and Hospital, Property left at this place and will
use such measures as may be necessary for enforcing order
and discipline, securing the comfort of the men and the
safety and preservation of the property.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. E. A. Carr

C. H. Dwyer
A. A. Genl.

Col. W. F. Guider

Comdg 2nd Brigade Cav Div

Copy - Black

3 Mrs. Carey

Special order
Jan 25

Hd Qrs Polk division, Mo.
Polk, July 8th, 1862,

Special order }
No. 25 }

Capt. Black, Co. G, 3d.
Cavalry Regt, Mo. Vol, is hereby appointed
commander of the Post at Polk, and
will forthwith report for duty. He will
remain on duty at command of said
post till relieved by Lt. Col. Gault, of
3d. Cav. Regt, Mo. Vol.

By order of J. M. Glover,
Col. Camp, division,

J. H. White, M. S.
Adj. Genl.

Recd G.S. Coy Division
Little Rock Ark. March 25th

General Order
No 14.

LT Lieut Col. John G. Black
being the Senior Officer of
the Division left behind of
the proposed Expedition who
assume Command of the
Officers & Men of the Div
& of the Office of the Hqs
G.S.

Head Qrs. Cavalry Division.
7th Army Corps.
Little Rock Ark. March. 22. nd. 1864

General Order
No 144

III. Lieut Col. Thos. G. Black 8th Cavalry, being the senior Officer of this Division, who remains behind during the proposed movement, will take charge of these Head Quarter Offices, and of all Officers and Soldiers Camps, and Hospital property left at this place; and will use such measures as may be necessary for enforcing order and discipline securing the comfort of the men, and the safety and preservation of the property -

By Order of,
Brig. Gen. E. A. Carr,

Col. Paul Anderson
Comd'g 3rd Brigade,

C. H. Dyer
Capt. V. A. Genl.

July 8. 12

Special Order
M 33

Rep. U.S. R. C.

ans ✓

Head Qrs, Rolla div, west Mo,
Rolla, July 10th 1862

Special order }
no. 37,

Capt. Black, Co. C, 30th ^{Cal} Inf

You will take command of the
guard detailed to conduct the mutineers
of the 10th Regt. U. S. Pa. Co. Mo. Vol. see that
said mutineers are placed securely on
the cars and conduct them to St. Louis
and there turn them over to Gen. Schofield
or to those having his orders to receive
them, - and report to Gen. Schofield.
Return, with your guard, to morrow,
Bring, to this office such orders as Gen.
Schofield may have to send,

By order of J. M. Glover,
Actg. Asst. Dir., Division,

J. L. White, 1st Lt.
A. A. Gent,

Worship No. Jan 24th 1863

Capt J. E. Black Co "C" 3^d Mo. Ca

Explanation of a former
letter

Recorded Letter Book page 113

Woonston Nw Jan 24th 1863
Rev John M Glover
Corny West Rolla & Mrs Kane

Sir

Your "order"
of the 21st inst is recd Yours of the 15th ult-
if there be meaning in language is grossly
insulting connecting me dishonestly with something
for which I am not responsible I am not
prepared to comply fully with your order
until I have an elucidation of what
and whom you did intend to insult.
the meaning of your language is that I
with others am a terrible offender
hence you ~~disgrace~~ ^{with out an explanation} only makes the
insult ~~more~~ ^{gross} - for I most positively
deny the justness of the application of yours
to me - hence mine of the 17th inst
I desire sincerely with no more I am
however at all times ready to meet an
unjust and gross insult and will
not shun any of the responsibilities of
such resentment - I was not positive
that you intended your language to apply
to me as it certainly does implicate hence
the indefinite application of mine of
the 17th ult- this I hope you will
determine and notify me at your
earliest convenience

Yours Obedt Servant

Thomas S Black copy

co to in Hopkille,

Proton. Mo. Feb 25th 1863

T. G. Black Co. C. 3^d Mo. Cav.

Detachment 3^d Mo. Cavalry
arrived at Proton.
Recalls his resignation
tendered on the 17th day of Jan
1863.

Read Hds. Pro. Rolls Dist. Feb 27th 1863
Recorded Letter Book page 121.

Trouton Mo Feb 25-1863
Col John M Glover
Comd Dist - Rolla & St Louis

Sir

We have arrived
here from one of the most fruitless marches
(of any thing that can result in success) that I
ever witnessed. We got in with nearly all
their carb. equipages we have done better in
this respect than any Regt or Detachment I have
heard of. There is much of this trip of which I
would like to write if able.

I hereby recall my Resignation of the 17th ult-
tendered to you. I will answer your last at-
length as soon as my health will permit.
I am confined to my room and only able to
sit up a part of the time.

Very Respectfully

Yours Old &c
J G Blackwelder
or to J M Glover

145 C. (Dm 40)

Charges & Specifications
against
Capt. Tho. G. Black
Co. "C" 3d Mo. Cav.

H^d Quarters Dept. of the Army

St. Louis Feb 27/63

Respectfully referred to
Gen Davidson Commanding
District of St. Louis, who
caused the arrest of Capt Black
and his trial by the General
Court Martial of which
Gen W. P. Benton is President

By order of my Gen Counsel

H. J. Center
Asst. Secy. Genl

Ordered to
try him of which
Gen Benton shall
be President
H. J. Center

Rec'd H. J. Center
February 25/63.

Hd Qrs. Rolla Dist.
Rolla Mo. Feb 24th 1863.

Charges & Specifications against Capt. Thomas
S. Black, of Co. C. 3^d Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.
Charge 1st

Violation of the 6th Article of War.

Specification 1st

In this, that the Captain Thomas S. Black, of
Co. C. 3^d Regt. Carl Mo. Vols. on or about the 17th
day of January 1863. did write at the town of
Houston Mo. & cause to be delivered to Colonel
J. M. Clover of said Regt. Commanding at Rolla
Missouri, a letter, in the words & figures following
to wit: "Hd Qrs. Detach^t. 3^d Mo. Carl Vols.

Houston Mo. Jan 17th 1863.

Col John M. Clover

Comdg Dist. Rolla 3^d Mo Carl

Sir - your very sin-
gular communication marked "Official Business"
dated Dec. 15th was received by me Dec. 19th. I have
awaited your return to Rolla to reply. I must
say sir - that any insinuation connecting my
name dishonorably with petitions, programs, or
casting a reproach upon my patriotism in con-
sequence of my being an Illinoisan is a base
unmitigated & malicious slander. I have not,
nor do I now ask promotion in your Regt. If my
friends have, make your complaints to them.
A decent self respect & a proper sense of honor forbid

that I should longer remain. where insult is continued to be added to injury. I therefore accept your proposition to retire from your Regt. & hereby tender you my resignation of the office of Captain Co. C 3^d Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols.

In haste your obt. servt.

Thomas G. Black Capt.

Comd. Co. C. & Detch. 3^d Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols.

Whereby said Capt. Thomas G. Black, did behave himself with "Contempt" toward the said Colonel J. M. Glover. he said Colonel Glover being then the Commanding Officer of said Capt. Thomas G. Black. This in violation of the 6th Article of War.

Specification 2^d.

In this that he Capt. Thomas G. Black of Company C 3^d Regiment Caval Mo. Vols. on or about the 17th day of January 1863. did write at the town of Houston & cause to be delivered to Colonel J. M. Glover, of said Regiment-Commanding at Rolla Missouri, a letter in the words & figures following, to wit. H'd Qu'r. Detch. 3^d Mo. Cav. Vols.
Houston Mo. Jan. 17th 1863.

Col. J. M. Glover;

Comd. Dist. Rolla 3^d Mo. Cav.

Sir - your very singular communication marked "Official Business"

dated Dec. 15th was received by me Dec. 19th. I have
awaited your return to Rolla to reply. I must say
Sir: - that any insinuation connecting my name
dishonorably with petitions, programs, or casting
a reproach upon my patriotism in consequence of
my being an Illinoisan, is a base, unmitigated
& malicious slander. I have not, nor do I now
ask promotion in your Regt. If my friends have
made your complaints to them. A decent self
respect & a proper sense of honor forbid that I
should longer remain where insult is continued
to be added to injury. I therefore accept your
proposition to retire from your Regt. & hereby
tender you my Resignation of the Office of Captain
Co. C. 3^d Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols.

In haste

Your obt. Servt.

Thomas G. Black Capt

Comd'g. Co. C. & Detach. 3^d Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols.

Whereby said Capt. Thomas G. Black, did behave
himself with "disrespect" towards the said Col.
J. M. Clover. he said Col. Clover being then the
Commanding Officer of said Capt. Thomas G.
Black. - This in violation of the 6th Article
of War.

Specification 3^d.

In this, that he Capt. Thomas G. Black,

of Co. C. 8th Regiment Ark. Mo. Vols on or about
the 24th day of January 1863. at the town of
Houston Mo. did write & cause to be delivered
to Col. J. M. Glover; of said Regt. Commanding
at Rolla Missouri; a letter in the words &
figures following. to wit:

Houston Mo. Jan 24th 1863.

Col. J. M. Glover:

Comd Dist Rolla 8th Mo. Vol. }

Sir - your "order"
of the 21st inst. is received. yours of the 15th ult.
if there be meaning in language is grossly insult-
ing, connecting me dishonorably with something
for which I am not responsible. I am not prepa-
red to comply fully with your order until I
have an elucidation of what & whom you did
intend to insult. The meaning of your
language is, that I with others, am a terrible
offender hence your disavowal only makes the
insult more gross, without an explanation, for
I most positively deny the justness of the appli-
cation of yours to me. Hence mine of the 15th
ult. I desire difficulty with no man. I am
however at all times ready to resist an unjust
& gross insult. & will not shun any of the
responsibilities of such resentment. I was
not positive that you intended your language
to apply to me, as it certainly does in part.

Hence the indefinite application of mine of the
17th ult. This I hope you will determine and
notify me at your earliest convenience.

Your obt Servt.
Thomas G. Black Capt.
Co. C. in Hospital.

Whereby said Capt. Thomas G. Black, did behave
himself with "contempt" towards the said Colonel
J. M. Glover. he said Col. Glover being then
the commanding officer of said Capt. Thomas
G. Black. This in violation of the 6th Article
of War.

Specification 4th.

In this, that he Capt. Thomas G. Black, of
Co. C. 3^d Reg. 1st Cal. Mr. Vols. on or about the 24th
day of January 1863. at the town of Houston
Mo. did write & cause to be delivered to Col.
J. M. Glover of said Regt. Commanding at
Rolla Mo. a letter in the words & figures
following, to wit:

Houston Mo. Jan 24th 1863.

Col. J. M. Glover

Comd Dist Rolla. 3^d Mo. Cal

Sir: your "order"
of the 21st inst. is received. Yours of the 15th ult.
if there be meaning in language, is grossly
insulting, connecting me dishonourably with
something for which I am not responsible.

I am not prepared to comply fully with your order until I have an elucidation of what & whom you did intend to insult. The meaning of your language is, that I, with others, am a terrible offender; hence your disavowal only makes the insult more gross, without an explanation for I most positively deny the justness of the application of yours to me. Hence mine of the 17th ult. I desire difficultly with no man. I am however at all times ready to resist an unjust & gross insult, and will not shun any of the responsibilities of such resentment. I was not positive you intended your language to apply to me, as it certainly does in fact, hence the indefinite application of mine of the 17th ult. This I hope you will determine, & notify me at your earliest convenience.

Your Obt Servt.
Thomas J. Black, Capt.
Co. C. in Hospital

Whereby said Capt. Thomas J. Black did behave himself with "disrespect" towards the said Col. J. M. Clover; he said Colonel Clover being then the Commanding Officer of said Capt. Thomas J. Black. This in violation of the 6th Article of War.

Charge 2^d.
Conduct unbecoming an Officer & Gentleman

Specification 1st.

In this, that he Capt. Thomas G. Black of
Co. C. 3^d Regt. Cal. Mo. Vols. on or about the
17th day of January 1863. did write at the house
of Houston. Mr. & canoe to be delivered to Col.
J. M. Glover of said Regt. Commanding at Rolla
Missouri: a letter in words & figures following
to wit.

"Hd Ltrs. Detch. 1-3^d Mo. Cal Vols.
Houston Mo. Jan 17th 1863.

Col. J. M. Glover.

Young Dist Rolla 3^d Mo. Cal

Sir, your very
singular communication, marked "Official
Business", dated Dec. 15th was received by me
Dec. 19th. I have awaited your return to Rolla
to reply. I must say, Sir, that any insinuation
connecting my name dishonorably with petitions
programs, or casting a reproach upon my patriot-
ism in consequence of my being an Ellinsman,
is a base unmitigated and malicious slander.
I have not, nor do I now ask promotion in
your Regt. If my friends have, make your
complaints to them. A decent self-respect
& a proper sense of honor forbid that I should

longer remain, where insult is continued to
be added to injury. I therefore accept your pro-
position to retire from your Regt. and hereby
tender you my resignation of the Office of Captain
Co. C. 3^d Regt. Mo. Cool Vols.

In haste your ob^d Servt.

Thomas S. Black, Capt

Comd Co. C. & Detch 3^d Regt Mo. Caval

Thereby being guilty of Conduct unbecoming
an officer & a Gentleman."

Specification 2^d.

On this, that the Capt. Thomas S. Black of
Co. C. 3^d Regiment Cavalry Missouri Volunteers
on or about the 24th day of January 1863, at
the town of Houston Mo. did write & cause
to be delivered to Colonel J. M. Glover of said
Regiment. Commanding at Rolla Mo. a letter
in words & figures following, to wit:

Houston Mo Jan 24th 1863.

Col. J. M. Glover

Comd Dist. Rolla 3^d Mo. Caval

Sir. Your order
of the 21st instant is received. yours of the 15th ult.
if there be meaning in language is grossly
insulting, connecting me dishonorably with
something for which I am not responsible.
I am not prepared to comply fully with

your order until I have an elucidation of what
& whom you did intend to insult. The meaning
of your language is that I, with others, am
a terrible offender. Hence your disavowal only
makes the insult more gross, without an expla-
nation, for I most positively deny the justness
of the application of yours to me. Hence mine
of the 17th ult. I desire difficultly with no
man. I am however at all times ready to
resist an unjust & gross insult. & will not
shun any of the responsibilities of such
resentment. I was not positive that you
intended your language to apply to me,
as it certainly does in part. Hence the in-
definite application of mine of the 17th ult.
This I hope you will determine and noti-
fy me at your earliest convenience.

Your obt Servt
Thomas S. Black Capt.
Co. C in Hospital

Thereby being guilty of conduct unbecoming
an Officer & a Gentleman.

Charge 3^d.

Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st.

In this, that he the said Captain Thomas
S. Black of Co. C. 3^d Regiment Caval Me Vols.

received on or about the 24th of January 1863, a
lawful Command of his superior Officer
Colonel J. M. Glover of said Regt. directing
him the said Capt. Black to explain cer-
tain portions of an official letter written
by him & caused to be delivered to the said
Col. J. M. Glover dated at Houston Mo. on
the 17th day of January 1863. which said
order, the said Capt. Black, did not & would
not obey. This at Houston Missouri on or
about Jan. the 24th 1863.

J. M. Glover - Col
Comd Rolla Dist & 3^d Mo Cav
Vols.

Black, William

Co. K. 6, 3 Missouri Ca

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082698	"
2	8099289	"
3	8099395	"
4	8099497	"
5	8099602	"
6	8099701	"
7	8099802	"
8	8099898	"
9	8099991	"
10	8100067	"
11	8183225	"
12	8090623	"
13	8100275	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 468. A. (B) 80

7752-77- (B) 81

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H Black
Prt Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100 ; due \$ 75-100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1
Screw & 6 Wrench
for pistol 15-1 Curry
Comb 25- & Horse Brush
75- Transferred for
assignment under pro-
Book mark See 468 A A G O (E B) 50

C. S. Rizzell
Coppied

MAR. 18

8100275

1891

*revision of Circular
No 36 W Dept:*

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

U

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Lusk

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. H to
new Co. C by reorganization. Par. 1st
S.O. no. 70 2nd Div. Dept. of Ark.
Mar. 24, 1865

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B | 3 cav | Mo.

William H. Black

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Stet for sword &
& C. wrench for pistol
15, 1 Cury comb 26, 1
bone comb 75

Book mark:

James

B | 3 Car | **Mo.**

William H Black

Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1¹⁶ 100 for Armanance

+ Armanance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 100

C. S. Rogge

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H Black

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀ for Ordnance
+ Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Black

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance +

Ordnance Stores \$ 22 for Clothing Co. & E.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H Black
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Stoppage for 1
Canteen 4' 1 Haversack 4'
1 Horse Brush 7' 1 Cur-
ry Comb 26 screw D +
C wrench 15 \$2.06

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Black

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{89}{100}$ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Jan 1 to June 11.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Black

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
from Jan 1 to Apr 30.

On Detached service
L Rock Ark since
Mar 23-64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H Black

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments from
Dec 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64.

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Black

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$25.00
Premium \$4.00 Has fur-
nished horse & horse equi-
page from Oct 31 to Dec
31. 63. Due U S for horse
equipage \$28.53

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nm H Black

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent-in pursuit-
of Enemy-

Book mark: 7757 H A G O (E B) 81-

C S Rozzell

19 12 17 Mo.

William - Cook

1st Co., 1st Reg't Missouri

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: joined a recruit
after first muster-
in of Co.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Black, William H.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Disertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Black.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am.....Twenty.....
four.....years and.....none.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
 of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark. the 26th
 day of Sept. 1863.

WITNES:

G. E. Bailey, Lieut
Co. H 3d Inf. Mass.

William H. Black

No
William H. Black
 Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.
Sept. 26 1863,
 by _____
 _____ regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in company _____
 _____ Reg't of _____
 _____ Discharged _____ 1863.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, William H. Black.....DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of....., that the
 said.....is.....years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at.....the.....
 day of.....

WITNES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas,
 Town of Little Rock }

I, William H. Black born in Jackson Mo
 in the State of Alabama, aged Twenty-four years, and
 by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this Twenty-sixth day of September, 1865, to service as
 a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
 THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
 I, William H. Black do solemnly swear, that I
 will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
 will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at.....
 this.....day of.....1865.

Before J. A. D. Garrison
Major, Mo. Cav. Vol.
 I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
 any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
 Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Black
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
 is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has.....gray.....eyes, black hair
Tan.....complexion, is Five feet.....Six inches high.

.....
Regiment of.....Volunteers,
 Recruiting Officer.

✓ 143
Black, William Wallace

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096593	✓
2	8096674	✓
3	8096713	✓
4	8096836	✓
5	8096918	✓
6	8096999	✓
7	8097079	✓
8	8097176	✓
9	8097273	✓
10	8097360	✓
11	8097500	✓
12	8097575	✓
13	8098222	✓

14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓
20		✓
21		✓
22		✓
23		✓
24		✓
25		✓

Book Mark *468. A. (EB) 80*

General Notation 468 A 1920.

✓ See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Wallace Black

Pr, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *Nov. 11*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dischd. Feb. 1/63. Pilot Knt.*
Mo. by order Maj. Gen. Curtis on Cert.
Dis. Surg. J. Sedler 99 Ill. Vol's

Book mark: *Dis. Mch 22/63 order D. D. R.*
over

Chapin

MAR. 18

8098222

018910

In regard to horses, ea 468a/80

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William W. Black

For

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Feb 1/63, but
official not received,
until March 22/63
Final Statement at Breckin
sville.

Book mark:

Dayton

B | 3 lev. | **Mo.**

William W. Black
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri lev.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mch.
22/63. for disability

Book mark:

(259)

C. J. M. Laughlin
Copyright.

75

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Black

1st

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick leave in*
Joe Davis Co. Ill.

Book mark:

Dayton

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Black
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: absent Sick

Book mark:

W. B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William W. Black
Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wallace W. Black
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Ex duty as Saddler

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wallace W. Black
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Dayton

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wallace Wm T Black

Pol, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wallace Black

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wallace Black

Regt

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wallace Black
Co., A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wallace Black

Priv., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 20 Oct, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co.G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

Black William H.

C. G.

, Co. 4.

3

Reg

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND CORRECTED BY

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate. The soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

66

W. Block
a *Regt. Co. 1st*
3rd Regt of the 1st
Adjutant General's Office,
Mar 22/65.
Apr 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Approved
Wm. M. Miles
Brig. Gen.
Head Qrs.

Head Qrs. Dep't of the Interior
St. Louis February 12, 1865
To be discharged by
By order of Major Genl. Curtis

W. H. Jones
Brig. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Subscribed as per
March 22nd 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William W. Black Private of Captain Timothy McVilco's Company, (G) of the 3rd Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Maj. Hagallup of the Premont Regiment of Ranger Artillery at Saint Louis Mo. on the fourth day of September 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Union Co in the State of Ohio is twenty one years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days by reason of a chronic exposure in the line of duty of September 1862; said military duty at Rolla, Missouri.

Penn. cor. 442.472. Black Mar. 3-83.

Geo. W. Felt
1st Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William W. Black of Captain McVilco's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic dysentery. He has been eight to twelve discharged from his rank and four years, they are of a bloody purulent character. There is great emaciation and a cadaverous expression of the countenance.

J. W. Sedlie Post Surgeon. Salmon
Jan 5th 1863

Discharged, this twenty second day of March 1863, at Camp
Sumner near Arcadia Missouri

James T. Howland
Major

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Greenville County St. Louis State Illinois
Commanding the Reg't. Vol.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William W. Black Private of Captain Timothy
McIlwain's Company, (G) of the 3rd Cavalry Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Maj. Hagallup of
the Pemont Regiment of Ranger Stu at Sanit Louis Mo.
on the ninth day of September 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Wilson Co in the State of Ohio is twenty one
years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, black eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days by reason of a chronic
dysentery incurred from exposure in the line of
duty on or about the 15th day of September 1862; said
soldier became unfit for military duty at Roda Missouri

STATION: Belmont County Mo.
DATE: January 5th

Geo. W. Felt
1st Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William W. Black of
Captain McIlwain's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of chronic dysentery. He has been eight to twelve
discharged from his duties every twenty four hours, they
are of a bloody purulent character. There is great emaciation
and a cadaverous expression of the countenance.

J. H. Hedlie Post Surgeon. Belmont

DISCHARGED, this twenty second day of March 1863, at Camp
Sumner near Arcadia Missouri

James T. Howland
Major Detachment
Commanding the Reg't. Mo. Vols

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Greendale County Idaho State Illinois

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

144
Blades, Frank S.

Co *D*; **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082196	2
2	8086883	2
3	8086972	2
4	8087077	2
5	8087181	2
6	8087289	2
7	8087485	2
8	8087387	2
9	8087583	2
10	8087677	2
11	8087766	2
12	8087912	2
13	8083381	2
14	8088217	2
15	8088307	2
16	8090488	2
17	8090565	2
18	8083034	2
19	8107483	2
20	8088488	2
21	8083548	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: *468 A. (BR) 80.*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frank S. Blader
Pvt, Co. "B", 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, Mar 15 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 15, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$110 ⁸¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$8 ⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co "B" to Nov. 26-64 when service term of Co. expired. Then temporarily attached to de-
(over)

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Clerk

MAR, 17

8083558

1891

Attachment Co. "C" to
await Muster-out.

Stop for damage
to Carbine \$8.00
by Order Board Sur-
vey. Private from en-
rollment. Back pay
due this man from
June, 30th. 63. to April,
30th. 64. he having been
a prisoner of war from
Octo. 11th. 63 to July 22^d.
64. when he arrived at
New Orleans and was
paid for May and June
64. Mustered out un-
der War Dept Cir. No.
11, Series 1864. Muster
out to take effect
Mar. 15, 1865.

TB | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frank. T. Blades
Priv., Co. TB, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 . .

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1862, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 86.56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks: Paid for months May
and June 1864 by Maj. (x)
Muster in to take effect
from date of enlistment

* Roll torn

Book mark: 468 a. a. v. O. (EB) 80

Houston

TB

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank T. Blum

Priv.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by Reason of Expiration Term of Service Mar 15" 65 Prior to new organization. Assigned from old Co TB to new Co TB by Reorganization Card J. O. No 7 1st Div Dep*

Book mark:

A. J. J. J. J.

B

3 Co.

Mo.

Frank S. Reader

Pr, *Co*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Can* *Colo*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not attended*

Company from which transferred *B*

Remarks: *Paid for Months*
of May & June - 1864
by Maj. Laporte
Master in to take
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

James L. Linder

Private, Co. *W*, *3* Reg't *11th* Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3rd Reg't 11th Cav.

for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned.*

263 on Carbine damages \$8.00

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle.

W. I. Car. Mo.

French

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3^d Reg't Mo. Car.

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.
Stop for one screw driver 37 cts;
one brush and thumb 40 cts; one
carbine sling and sword 1.85

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

18 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank S. Blades

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2⁷⁷/₁₀₀ for Ordinance
stems lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for months
May & June 1864. By Maj
Lafayette

On detached service
at Rock Ark. since
Oct 29/64

Book mark: _____

Frank. T. Blades

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....163

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Harvard

P | 2 | Cal | Mo.

Frank P. Blakes

Inf., Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Camp of Distribution

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dearick

105

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank A. Blades

Q. B., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by
enemy Oct 11"/63

Roll July & Aug/64 must on which
name appears

Book mark:

Houston

15 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank S. Blades
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Furlough

Book mark: _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank S. Blades

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frank S. Blades.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hele Thomas.

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank S. Blades

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In pursuit of the enemy
since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. S. Thomas

B. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Frank S. Blades.

Privt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank S. Blades.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank S. Blades.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank S. Blades.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service as escort to train to
Waynesville Mo.

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas.

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank S. Blades.

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank S. Blades.

Priv't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be paid from date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

1915-1 Mo.

Charles D. Blader
Priv. Co. 12, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Age 17 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Arcadia Mo June 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Calmar Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

Blades, Frank S

(B)
Co. E, 3 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wadsworth Frank S.	Q	3	Mo.	E	B	OR 4	2	Encl. 14		
					E	ORD. (Ex 7)				

and at Bayou Penderch Sept 24, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Went to Hospital at _____

He died _____, 1864, of _____

Red River Landing, July 22, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., N.O., _____, 1864.

He was signed by him - _____

Blades, William

Co. D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082495	■
2	8086589	■
3	8086681	■
4	8086781	■
5	8086878	■
6	8086971	■
7	8087076	■
8	8087180	■
9	8087288	■
10	8087484	■
11	8087386	■
12	8087581	■
13	8087676	■
14	8087762	■
15	8087856	■
16	8087944	■
17	8088036	■
18	8088127	■
19	8088216	■
20	8088306	■
21	8088403	■
22	8107481	■
23	8088487	■
24	8083737	■
25	160871257	■

Book No. 468 A. (B) 80
General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

B | 3 Cav Mo.

William Gladis

Pt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec. 20, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27⁸² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

virtue of expiration

of term of service under

Circular 41 War Dept.

Current Series. Muster

in to take effect from date

Book mark:

A. W. Ames

MAR. 17

8083737

018910

of exhibitment,

B | 3 Bar Mo
William Cissac
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo Bar

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 3^d Reg't Mo Bar

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Aug 10, 186 .

How employed cook

Present or absent present

Remarks: Was in hosp'l from
Jan 1 to Feb 22
1863

Book mark : _____

(342) J. Nelson Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by Reason
of expiration Term of Service
Dec 20th 64 Prior to new
organization - Resigned
from old Co B to new Co B
by Reorganization Comd. D. O.
No 70 Fed. 2nd Dep. Ark.

Book mark:

Admission

TB | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William T. Blades
Priv., Co. TB, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 . .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$27.82100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$100.00100

Remarks: Muster in to take
effect from date of en-
listment

Book mark: 468 A. A. H. O. (E13) 80

Harrison
(by special)

2 | 3 Co. | Mo.

William Blader

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Must be in to take
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark : _____

78 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Blades
Cm., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston
Capt.

73 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Blades

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

73

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades

Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

TB

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service Little Rock Ark.*

Book mark:

Houston

93

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amr T B lades
Lii

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

186

3

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Attending Court
Martial At Lehigh Mo
since Nov. 16"/63

Beck mark:

Houston

TS

3 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Blades

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

73 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Blades
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades.

Privt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. C. Thomas.

B.

| **3 Cav.**

| **Mo.**

William Blades.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Beck mark:

H. L. Thomas.

B. | 3" Cav. | **Mo.**

William Blades.

Sgt., Co B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave in Louis.

La. etc.

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Blades.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3^d Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades.

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Blades.

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades

First

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades.

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. x. Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blades.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31", 1861 .

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with
Genl. Canine after the enemy.

Book mark :

B 56ar | Mo.

William Elder
Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo. June 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

1700
Blain, William

Co. *G*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8096834

2 8096916

3 8096997

4 8097085

5 8097244

6 8097223

7 32563792

8 36643537

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Serial Mark: 468. A. (B. B.) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blain

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4¹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Oct 1/62, at Rolla, Mo.
by order Maj' Gen. Curtis, on Cert.
Dis' Cert. Surg. Jones, 3^d Mo Cav

Book mark: In regard to horses see 468 9/80

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Blain
Cor., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Gained Feb 17/62
Palmyra. Enlisted in
Regiment

Oct. 1862. Lost Oct. 1,
1862 Rolla Mo.
Discharged for
Physical disability

Book mark

Tunton

T.B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Blain

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 1/62*

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Blain

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

in pay

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Blain

Pl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Blain

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | Mo.

William Blair

Priv.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Page 46 pro. Enrolled
Feb 16/62 at Palmyra Mo
for 3 yrs, Merri (Murdock)

*from McKee & Co

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Blair

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Waynesburg Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 17, 1862.

Where Palmyra Mo.

By whom C. Glover; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: dischd. for dis-
ability Oct. 1/62 by
order of Maj. Genl.
Curtis.

Blair William

P. Co. G

3 Reg Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Supl. Ref. 34201

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. W. O. 741885.

William Blair,

(Name.)

Co. 3 Regt Mus. Cav.

Statement of Wm., Wm. Robert, or
Robert, Blair, or of any Co., 3 Mus.
Cav. or Inf., requested.

To Med. Serv. Div. Oct 14, 1915.

For statement.

No Med. R. B.

Mil. statement of Wm. Blair,
Co. B, 3 Mus. Cav., former
names called for not found on
rolls of any Co., 3 Mus. Cav.
or Inf., but other records of
Co. B, 3 Mus. Cav., show Wm.
Blair.

Johnson.

CSB.

[Signature]

[Signature]

Statement furnished LD - 14, 1915

[Signature]

928.
not on discharge.
Days

No medical record found.

11152
R5.
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

8

William Plain
Private Co. I. Third
Missouri Reg't of Cal. Vols.
Approved Maj. Miles
Oct 11/62
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Dept of Mo.
Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, Sept. 28. 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ~~Brig Gen. Schaffelt~~
Maj. Gen. Curtis.

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

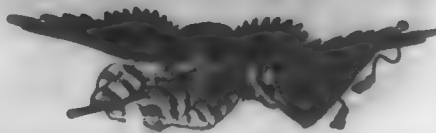
Received (A. G. Office,) Sept. 19. 1862

Inspection of
Oct 10/62

1 Oct
Entered on Casualty Rolls
R5

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Blain of Captain J. M. Wilcox's Company, [G], of the 3rd Mo Caval Regt of United States, was enlisted by Co. J. M. Glover, of the same Regiment of Cavalry at Palmyra Missouri, on the seventeenth day of February 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Waynesburg in the State of Pennsylvania, is forty six years of age, five feet 8 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

By reason of certain ailments, is unable to ride on horse back.

STATION: Rolla Mo

DATE: August 23 1862 J. M. Wilcox
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private William Blain of Captain J. M. Wilcox's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of a varicose an dilation of the veins of the legs and a generally broken down condition of body. He complains of pain in his back on riding, and also in his left side. Regard him as physically unfit for the Army, and would recommend his discharge.

Rolla Mo

August 23 1862
DISCHARGED this first

day of October 1862, at Rolla Mo.

Herbert M. Murphy
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

14/9
Blair, Wilson Co.

Co. F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8094640	■
8094716	■
8094802	■
8094903	■
8095001	■
8095101	■
8095198	■
8095289	■
8095388	■
8095479	■
8095573	■
8095666	■
8095756	■
8095842	■
8095929	■
8096016	■
8096101	■
8096189	■
8096274	■
8096356	■
8096438	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Book Mark. 468 A. (FB) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wilson C. Blair

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov²⁶ 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43⁹² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was Sgt. from enrollment.

page 31 of 2

Committed July 13/94, C. N. A.

Book mark: In regard to horses, see

468 A. A. O. (E. B.) 1889

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Blair

D. Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Blair

D. Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Detached since Aug. 26
in pursuit of the *

* Roll torn

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Blair

Duty Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

4

$\frac{17}{100}$

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments from Feb 15/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Blair

Sgt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

4 $\frac{17}{100}$

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 15/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Blair

I S

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

4

$\frac{17}{100}$

for

Ord. & Ord.

stores

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 15/64 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Blair

Duty Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is Debtor to U.S. for Lariete and Pin seventy four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Blair

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Blair

Sgt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

M C Glavin

Sgt, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Vase
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Blair

Sgt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

all present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on detached service
since April 25, 1863,

Book mark:

J. H. Blair

B 1.3 bar¹ Mo.

H. C. Blum

Ogr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Duty
Since April 3, 1863

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav. Mo.**

M. C. Dean

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On guard in camp*

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

M. C. Plaine

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson C. Blair

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furber

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson C. Blair

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. A. Blair

L | **3 Cav. Mo.**

Nelson C. Hain

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Mearns

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wilson C. Plain

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 mo & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present* *

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty building
block houses at South River
R.R. bridge by order of Gen
B. M. Prentiss,*

** Name appears in Present
Column with pencil line
through it*

Book mark:

James

Q

3 Cav. Mo.

Nelson C. Hain

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served in home guard from Aug 1 up to enlistment for which pay is due.

Book mark:

J. H. Hain

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Wilson C. Blum

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached since*
Promoted Sargent Mar 25/61

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson E. Blair

A, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 2*, 1861.

Where *Linney Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1880.

J. A. Blair

Platney, George W.
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant V. Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	80841535	2
2	8084620	1
3	8084716	2
4	8084811	2
5	8084910	2
6	8085006	1
7	8085099	2
8	8082440	2
9	8085202	2
10	8083559	2
11	8082446	2
12	8085302	2
13	8085403	2
14	8085497	2
15	8085591	2
16	8085680	1
17	8085764	2
18	8085845	2
19	8085925	2
20	8086009	2
21	8086094	2
22	8086179	2
23	8086260	2
24	8086343	2
25		2

Book Mark. 6373. B. 63187.
General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gen. W. Bleakney

1st Lt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 26*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Serg't prior to enrollment, Prov 2^d Lt. Oct. 29/62 vice Moulden discharged on certificate of disability. Promoted to 1st Lt. Feb. 4/63 vice Gifflett*

Book mark :

Wenderson

MAR. 17

8086343

1891

Promoted to Captain
To receive no final
payment until he has
satisfied the pay Dept.
of his own indebted-
ness to the U. S.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Blakney

1st., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 to Oct. 1, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Blakney

1st

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Blakney

1st.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blakney

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Blakney

1st., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Blakney

1st., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick
in Hospital

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bleakney

1st

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Anderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Blakely

1st., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Wendell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bleakney

1st

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bleakney
1st Lieut, Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(300)

Martin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Bleakney
Sgt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

186

3

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on detached service with Gen Vandine

Book mark:

(186)

J. H. Sperry

Copyright

42 1 3 bar. | Mo.

George W. Breakney
1st Lt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bleakney

1st Lt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from
2nd Lieut to 1st Lieut
February 1863*

Book mark:

(368)

J. S. Schady

Copyright

B | 3rd Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bleakney
1st Lt., Co. A, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 10, 1863.

Mustered into service

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10th, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2^d

Lt. Co. "A" 3rd Cav., Mo.
Vol. & Commissioned 1st
Lt. of same Co & Regt.

Book mark:

W. I. Pagan

MAR. 17

8082446

1891

by His Excellency H.
D. Gamble, Gov. of
Mo., to fill a vacancy
Vice, Triplett, Pro-
moted.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bleakney
2d Lt., Co. "A", 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d.

Lieut., Co. "A", 3rd. Caval-

ry, Mo. Vols. to enable

him to accept the

position of 1st. Lieut.

(over)

Book mark:

G. A. Knight

MAR. 17

8083559

1891

of same Co. and Regiment. The muster out to take effect February 10, 1863. The said 2d. Lieut. George W. Bleakney is not indebted to the United States in any particular. He was last paid by Maj Burns to include October 31, 1862.

This Officer was never paid as a Lieut. but was last paid as 1st. Sergt. to include the 31st. October, 1862, by Maj. Burns, Pay Mr.

73

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bleakney

2d Lt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from
O Surgt Oct 29/62

Book mark Rec 6543-43-87

(258)

W. Scherley

Copyright

B | 3^d Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bleakney
2^d St., Co. A, 3^d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1862

~~Mustered into service~~
~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~

When June 9th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.,

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
1st Sgt. Co "A" 3^d Cav. Mo.
Vols., by S.O. No. 142,
Apr. 5, 4th Ass. Dept. of War

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 17

8082445

1891

The Mo. to enable him
to accept a commis-
sion. Commissioned
2^d Lt. of same Co. &
Regiment by his Ex-
cellency H. A. Gamble
Gov. of Mo. to fill a
vacancy Vice Moul-
din, Resigned.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bleakney

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Shirley

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Bleakney
1st
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schoddy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Blakney

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Schreyer

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Blakney
Serg't, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schroder

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bleakney

107
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Scherley

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Blakney

1st

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent with

Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy.
By appointment Sep.
20th 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(265)

J. H. Chealey

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Blakney
Serg't, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: A 6543-B-87
General notation 408 A 1880.

J. H. Schoddy

B. Leamy, G.W.

2 Lh. Co. A., 3 Regt. M.O. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Lieutenant G. W. Bleakney, Co. A 3rd
Regt Cavalry Mo. Vols. declares that he re-
ceived a Commission as such from the Gov-
ernor of Missouri dated February 4th 1863,
a vacancy then existed by the promotion
of B. F. Triplett, and that the said 1st
Lieut. G. W. Bleakney has made all proper
efforts from February 10th 1863, to be mus-
tered in, but without success, to the present
time, that he has been on duty as 1st Lieut.
from February 10th 1863, and has not during
that time been mustered for pay in any
other grade. And he further declares
that he was duly Commissioned 2nd Lieut. of
Co. A 3rd Cavalry Mo. Vols. and was mustered
into the service of the United States at St.
Louis Mo. by Capt. Cheek U.S.A. on the 9th
day of June 1863, to date from November 8th
1862, that he has served as 2nd Lieut. from that
date, up to the date of his Commission as
1st Lieut. that he is not indebted to the Uni-
ted States for money or public property in any
shape whatever. He was last paid by
Maj. Burns to include October 31st 1862, as
1st Sergeant.

Given and subscribed before me
this 9th day of June 1863, at
Saint Louis Mo.
R. W. Cheek
Capt. 13th U.S. Infy. Assistant Adjutant General

G. W. Bleakney 1st Lt
Co. A 3rd Cavalry
Mo. Vols.

Major. Jas. F. Howland Commanding
3rd Regiment Mo Vols beac. Declares that
1st Lieutenant G. W. Blodgett of 3rd Regiment
Mo Vols has received a commission as such
from the Governor of Missouri dated
Feby 4th 1868 a vacancy then existed by the
Promotion of 1st Lieutenant D. F. Triplett
of Co A 3rd Regiment Mo Vols and that the
said 1st Lieutenant G. W. Blodgett has made
all proper effort from February 1865
to be mustered in but without success to the
present time that he has been on duty as 1st Lieutenant
from February 1865 and has not during
that time been mustered for pay in any other
Grade. And I further swear that
he was duly commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant
of Co A in aforesaid Regiment and
was mustered in the service of the United States
at Saint Louis Mo. by Capt. Lehigh USA
on the 9th day of June 1863 to take effect on
November 8th 1862 and that he has served as
1st Lieutenant from that date up to the date
of his Commission that he is not indebted
to the United States for money or public
property in any shape whatever and that he
was paid by Major Burns to include the
31st day of October 1863 as 1st Sergeant.

Sworn and Subscribed to before me
this 9th day of June 1868 James F. Howland Major
at St Louis Mo
Cor. Capt 13th Inf 3rd Cal Regt Mo Vols
ass't Comm'y in charge

J. W. Chey
Jan. 13th. 1871
ass't for. of master.

Wm

2^d Lieut. G. W. Bleakney Co. "A" 3^d
Reg. Cavalry Mo. Vol. declares that he
received a Commission as such. from the
Governor of Missouri, dated October 29th
1862, a vacancy then existing by the
resignation of S. W. Moulden. And that
he, the said 2^d Lieut. G. W. Bleakney has
made all proper Efforts from November
8th 1862, to be mustered in, but without
success, to the present time. that he has
been on duty as 2^d Lieut. from November
8th 1862, and has not during any portion
of that time been mustered for pay in
any other grade. —

Given to and subscribed
before me this 9th day of June 1863
at Saint Louis Mo.

R. W. Cheek

Capt. 13th U. S. Infy
Asst Com. of musters

G. W. Bleakney
2^d Lieut. Co. "A"
3^d Cavalry Mo. Vol.

James J. Howland Major Comm anding
3^d Cavalry Mo. Vols. declares that 1st
Lieut. George W. Bleakney Co. A 3^d Cavalry
Mo. Vols. received a commission as such
from the Governor of Mo. dated Oct. 29th
29th 1862 - a vacancy then existed by the
resignation of S. W. Moulding and that
the said 2^d Lieut. G. W. Bleakney has
made all proper efforts from November
8th 1862. to be mustered in, but without
success to the present time - that he has
been on duty as 2^d Lieut. from November
8th 1862. and has not during that time
been mustered for pay in any other
grade.

Given to and subscribed -
before me this 9th day of
June 1862 at St. Louis Mo.
J. W. Chees R
Capt. 13th U. S. Infy
Asst Com. of musters.

James J. Howland
3^d Cavalry Mo. Vols
Comd

B# 156
Plotter Mrs.
May 25-1863

James S. Howland
Major. Ind. Mo. Cav. Det.

Calls that Geo. N. Blakely
Sergeant Co. A. Ind. Mo. Cav. Det.
be discharged for pro-
motion

Lt. Gen. S. Westcott
Plotter Mrs.
May 25-1863

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded
H. W. Westcott
Col. Comdg.

313. H. D. M. also vol 3.

H. G. S. Louis District
May 27-1863

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
J. M. Davidson
Brig. Genl.
Comdg.

S.O. 142. Jan. 5-
May 27. 1863 File.)

Rec'd H. D. S. Louis District
May 26/63

Rec'd H. D. S. Dept. Mo May 28/63

Rec'd H. D. S. Dept. Mo May 28/63

File

File

Head Quarters 8th Cal Regt of Mo Vols
Camp Sumner Pilot Knob Mo.

May 20th 1862.

Col. E. W. Clark

Comdg Sub-District Pilot Knob Mo.

Colonel.

Through your Department Head Quarters I desire to make this application for discharge of Sergeant George W. Bleatney Company A. 8th Cal Regt Mo. Vols. for appointment and promotions in said company - vacancy occurring by the resignation of Lieut. George W. Moulden (October 8th 1862) of said regiment and company. Sergeant Bleatney received a commission from his Excellency (Hamilton W. Gamble, Governor of the State of Missouri) bearing date October 29th 1862 - he received the same November 8th 1862 - and since that time has acted in the capacity of Lieutenant.

James T. Howland, Major
Comdg Regt

137 53
Hd In Co. A. 3rd Mo. Cav. Bn
Camp nr Little Rock Ark. Sept 30/63

Bo. Bagdad Mass. Aug

1st Lieut George H. Blackney

Co. A. 3rd Mo. Cav. Bn
B #150 R. I. 23

Requests leave of absence for
(20) twenty days to go to
Chicago Ill. Has not
had leave of absence for 25
months. Has business of
vital importance to his family
welfare S O

Headquarters 1st Div. of Ark.
Little Rock Ark. Dec 26/63.

Respectfully returned to
Headquarters Dept of
the Missouri. Approved

Frederick H. Stearns

Adj. Gen. of the Missouri. on Dec 22/64

& Maj. Gen. Lewis

Post. Gen. of the Missouri. on Dec 26/63

Adj. Gen. of the Missouri. on Dec 26/63

Adj. Gen. of the Missouri. on Dec 26/63

Adj. Gen. of the Missouri. on Dec 26/63

Adj. Gen. of the Missouri. on Dec 26/63

Adj. Gen. of the Missouri. on Dec 26/63

to be given. The same being
2nd Div. 1st Cav. Division
Sept. 1st 1863. The
request that the
leave be granted
& at 5th Cavalry Bn
Camp. 25/63

Hd Qrs. 2nd Brigade Cav. Bn
Little Rock Ark. Sept. 30th 1863

Approved & respectfully referred
to Division Head Quarters

& A. Nelson

Comd'g 2nd Brigade
Cavalry Division

Hd Qrs. Cavalry Division
Little Rock Ark. Oct. 1st 1863

Approved and
forwarded

J. W. Davidson
M. Leavelle

Hd Qrs. Army of Arkansas

Little Rock Ark. 2nd 1863

Respectfully forwarded

& N. S. Kept. of the
Little Rock

Frederick H. Stearns

& Maj. Gen. Lewis

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo. Dec. 26/63

Respectfully returned
to Maj. Gen. Stearns

Chief of Army of Arkansas

The application not
being recommended by
Maj. Gen. Stearns is
not granted

By command of

Maj. Gen. Stearns

& O. J. Miller

Adj. Gen.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. H. Bland

4

10

1

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Bland

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. H. Bland

10

Blinds, David

Co *P*, 3 Missouri Co

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086504	808398
2	8086587	808398
3	8086680	808398
4	8086780	808398
5	8086877	808398
6	8086970	808398
7	8087080	808398
8	8087182	808398
9	8087292	808398
10	8087488	
11	8087390	
12	8087585	
13	8087737	
14	8087916	
15	8087825	
16	8087860	
17	8087949	
18	8088046	
19	8088131	
20	8088221	
21	8088369	
22	8088464	
23	8088573	
24	8088675	
25	8088778	

Card No. *468.2.13180*
General notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Harix A. Prines
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. Jan'y 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan'y 2, 1865.

Last paid to June, 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 26⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22²⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Due W. S. Goot. for

one sabre-belt and

plate \$1.50 one Rem-

ington revolver \$20.00

one pistol belt holster

(over)

Book mark: _____

G. A. Wright

MAR. 17

8083560

1891

75¢. Forfeits one
month's pay proper
per sentence G. O.
Martial. Approved
by G. O. No. 7. Dated
Feb. 2nd. Cav. Div. 7th.
A. C. Little Rock, Ark.
Dec. 24, 1864.
Was in confinement a-
waiting sentence Court
Martial when his Co.
was mustered out
Nov. 30, 1864. Muster
out take effect, Jan-
uary, 2, 1865. under
provisions of circular
41 War Dept. series
1864.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Blines

Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

(Age 18 yrs)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26⁷⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22¹⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Stop fabric belt & plate

\$135 1 Pistol belt holster

1 Remington's Navy Revolver

\$24. Has had trial by

Court Martial and is in arrest

awaiting sentence

Book mark: 468 A. A. H. O. (E. B.) 80

Houston

TB

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Blines

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap'l, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason
of Expiration Term of Service
Jan 2: 65 - Prior to new
organization - Assigned
from old Co TB to new Co TB
by Reorganization Car 100
No 70 Hd 2nd Dep Ark.

Book mark:

J. H. Huston

2 | 3 | car | Mo.

Lara Blinded

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri car vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 186 5.

Present or absent Not related

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Stop one Sabre belt
Plate 1 Pistol belt Holster
1 Remington Navy
revolver. It has been
tried by Court martial
and is in arrest awaiting
sentence

Book mark: _____

B 3 Cav. 1 Mo.

David Blines

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.

Discharged by reason of expi-
ration of term of service Jan 2, 1865

Taken from Copy.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

U. S. Army 1864

David Smith

Private, Co. G, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. G, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily Assigned.

Stop for one sabre belt and scabb'd \$2.50;

one Remington revolver \$2.00; one

distal belt holster \$7.00. Exp'd

one month's pay, per sentence & Co.

Martins' approved G. O. to 7 dated

Hd. Qu. Cav. Div 7th A. C. Little Rock,

Ark. Dec. 24, 1864

Book mark: _____

12

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Blines

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 14 ²⁵/₁₀₀ for Ordnance
stores lost & destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: In confinement
at Qualls (*) since
Oct. 20/64 for desertion

* Taken from Roll.

Book mark:

Harrison

B. | 36w. | Mo.

David Blines

Art., Co. B 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters
Car. Depot. Dep't. Ark.
dated Dec 11/12 Dep't. Ark. Oct. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 16, 1864.

Where Car. Depot. Dep't of Ark.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Stoppage for Cont.
mance lost \$ 14. 25.

Book mark:

Chugler

3

3 Cav

Mo.

David Blines

1st, Co. (B), 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Depot, Dept. Ark.
dated Devall's Bluff, Ark. Oct. 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 16, 1864.

Where Cav. Depot, Dept. of Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: From desertion Oct.
18, 1864.

Stoppage for ordnance
lost \$142.50.

Book mark: _____

Chapman

B | 3 Car | Mo.

David Blines

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark. Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : From Desertion

Oct 18, 1864.

Book mark : _____

Thayer

B. | 3. 6. m. | Mo.

David - Blinn

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri (car.)

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Deserted:

When Oct. 16th, 1864.

Where Car. Dept. Durrell Bluff.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Stoppage for ind.
Lost. \$14.25.

Book mark :

Engler

18. | 56 av. | Mo.

* David Plunk

401, Co. (C), 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark, Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: From a desertion Oct.
18/64, Cav. Dept, Devall's
Bluffs Ark.

* Entire Entry, except "From Desertion"
cancelled with line drawn thro it.

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

* David Blinds

Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark, Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 10, 1864.

Where Cav. Dept. Small 13 Luff. Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Stoppage for
Crd. Lost \$14.25

* Entire Entry, except Remark ~~cancel~~
cancel with line drawn thru it.

Book mark: _____

Hughes

13 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David T Blines
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged from
Law. Dept. of Ark., Oct 16/64

Book mark:

73 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Bliss

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Book mark:

73

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Blinco

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
equipments for 157 days
Stoppage per sentence
Reg'l Court Martial #10.

Book mark:

Houston

93

3 Cav.

Mo.

David B. Blines

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
horse equipments for
96 days
Stoppage hereafter
Reg't Chief Marshal #10,

Book mark: _____

Houston

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David T. Blines

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Outdies to pay for use of Horse and Equipments from Jan 25-64*

Book mark:

Houston

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Blinck

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

TB | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David T Blinches
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on
detached service

Book mark:

3 | 3 Cav. Mo.

David Blunt

Art, Co D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

In the field, Claiborne,
dated Ark. Aug. 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 11, 1863.

Where Blainfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

TB | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David T Blandes

Cvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 7th
1863 at Brownfield Mo

Book mark: _____

Harrison

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Blinder

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Blines

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since
April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

B. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

David Blinds.

Privt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Blines

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Blindes

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

David⁺ Blinns

Sent, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with David Blinns

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

B.

| **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

David Blinde

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Blinds.

Priv.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Blinds.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

B.

| **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

David Blinds

Frank, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Blinde

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with
Genl. Prentiss after the money.

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Blinck.

Smit, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Leavitt, Pahrump, Nev., Nov. 26, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861 .

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

Period *3* years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation **468 A 1880.**

H. L. Thomas.

Blair, D. H.

P. Co B, 3 Reg Mo. Cav.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. W. L. R. D. 68-

1868

This Day Personally Appeared David Blines private of Co. "B." 3rd Inf. Div.
of lawful age, who, being first duly sworn upon his oath says: that he is the lawful owner of a
pony of the following description: mare - black - four years old
about 14 1/2 hands high & with a few white hairs
in the forehead
that said pony is now, by means to this affiant unknown, in the possession of the United States,
in the corral at Little Rock, Ark., in charge of an orderly belonging to the office of Capt. Haskell
A. Q. M.; and that said pony has on it the U. S. brand; and that he has never sold said
animal to the United States, or to any agent of the same, nor received any compensation therefor from any persons
whatever, nor has he ever parted with the title to or sold the said animal to any person or persons whatever,
and that he claims the restoration of said property.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

19 day of Dec 1864.

David Blines

AND ALSO at the same time came personally Henry Reed private in Co. "B." 3rd Inf. Div. and
J. C. Hall private of Co. "A." 3rd Inf. Div. who being of lawful age, and first duly sworn upon their oath
say: that they are acquainted with the above affiant and have heard his statement read and, believe
it to be true, and that from their own personal knowledge the said David Blines
is the owner of the animal in his said affidavit described, and that he has claimed, and had the
possession and claimed the ownership of said animal for the space of five months
prior to about the 15th day of September 1864; that they were
acquainted with the animal while in the possession of the said David Blines
and have seen and carefully noticed it since it came into the possession of the United States and have no hesita-
tion in saying it is the same animal.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19 day of Dec

1864,

and the proof of ownership seeming to me satisfactory. The officer in charge of said animal is requested to give
it up, if satisfied as to ownership.

Accepted & returned
William Reed
David Blines
Capt & Post Wm

B# 10. L R O U 63

David Bliss

3 Meteor

Respectfully returned
with the information
that I have no
power in my
position answering
this description
specially -
possibly the
owner might identify
it -

H. K. Kull
Capt & Co
Jan 13th 1864

Head Qrs. 1st. Arkansas
Little Rock. Jan. 11. 1865
Respectfully referred to Capt.
Kaskell. a g. m. for answer.
By Comd. Maj. Genl. Reynolds
John L. Loring
Maj. & a Genl.

Head Qrs. 1st. Arkansas
Little Rock. Jan. 13. 1865
Resp. returned with reference
to answer of Capt. Kaskell
a g. m.

By Comd. Maj. Genl. Reynolds
John L. Loring
a g. m.
Cavalry

Read 'OU' Jan 10 1864

This Day Personally Appeared David Blines private g.l. Co. 3rd Ar. 26th
of lawful age, who, being first duly sworn upon his oath says: that he is the lawful owner of a
pony of the following description: mare - black - four years old
about 14 1/2 hands high with a few white hairs
in the forehead
that said pony is now, by means to this affiant unknown, in the possession of the United States,
~~in the arsenal~~ at Little Rock, Ark., in charge of an orderly belonging to the office of Capt. Haskell
A. Q. M.; and that said pony has on it the U. S. brand; and that he has never sold said
animal to the United States, or to any agent of the same, nor received any compensation therefor from any persons
whatever, nor has he ever parted with the title to or sold the said animal to any person or persons whatever,
and that he claims the restoration of said property.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

19 day of Dec 1864.

David Blines

AND ALSO at the same time came personally

Henry Keas private g.l. Co. 3rd Ar. 26th and
J. Challen private g.l. Co. 3rd Ar. 26th who being of lawful age, and first duly sworn upon their oath
say: that they are acquainted with the above affiant and have heard his statement read and, believe
it to be true, and that from their own personal knowledge the said David Blines
is the owner of the animal in his said affidavit described, and that he has claimed, and had the
possession and claimed the ownership of said animal for the space of five months
prior to about the 15th day of September 1864; that they were
acquainted with the animal while in the possession of the said David Blines
and have seen and carefully noticed it since it came into the possession of the United States and have no hesita-
tion in saying it is the same animal.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19 day of Dec

1864,

and the proof of ownership seeming to me satisfactory,
it up, if satisfied as to ownership.

The officer in charge of said animal is requested to give

Joseph M. Chinn
William Keas

W. D. Day
Capt. A. Q. M.

B

Aug. 11. 1863.
David Blunders
B. 3. Mo. Cav.

1
Hd Qrs 3^d Cavd Mo Vol 9

Camp near Clarensburg Aug 11th 1863

Col J M Glover:-

Sir:-

David Plimms of Company
B left at Bloomfield, Va as reported by
Capt Yates on his morning report as a deserter
& his name went into the Regimental consoli-
dated report as a deserter; also his name
has gone upon the report of deserters for the month
of July. We of course heard it afterwards
reported that he had been captured
by Kitchens forces, but if he is now
reported as captured it will show
that the other reports, or the
present one is wrong.
My opinion is that he originated
in the desert.

To Col J. M. Glover

Camp 2^d Brig 1st Cavd Div

Respectfully
J. Glover Major
Cavd Regt

H^d 2^d 3^d Mo Am M^t
February 14th 65

Squadron Commanders
will immediately send
to these H^d 2^d 3^d Mo the in-
formation required, so
that a consolidated Report
may be made

By Order of

Jth R. R. R.
Or Cal Army

Th^o C. O. R. M. A. J. T.

Office Post Pro Mar
Little Rock Ark
Feb 14th 65

Sutherland
Robt

Post Pro Mar

Denies a list of Prisoners
when confined by whose
authority

Bliss, David,

Office Provost Marshal Cav. Div.
Little Rock Feb. 14th 1863

Col.

Please inform me whether David Blinn
Cg. B. and Adelson Jones Co. E. who were tried
by the Court at the Cavalry Depot have been
released from arrest, when, and by what author-
ity.

Send me a list of all prisoners against
whom charges have been preferred who are awaiting
trial, their Company, when confined, offense, by
whose order confined, and where they are confined

You will oblige me by furnishing the
data as requested above as soon as possible

I am Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

Robt. Latheland

Lt. Col. Prov. Marshal Cav. Div.

Col. John H. Reed
3rd Mo. Cav.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Blinn D. M.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Cas.</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>B.B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>		

Captured at *Bloomfield, Mo. July 5*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Paroled at *Little Rock Aug. 22*, 1863, reported at *Camp Parole, Md., Sept. 10*, 1863

Copied by *Thos. L.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Lu K Hein</i>										
<i>Oliver S. M.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>AA Gen</i>	<i>39</i>			

Captured at *Bloomfield, Mo* *July 5*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at *Little Rock Ark* *Aug. 22*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *12th Mo Sept 10*, 186*3*.
On roll 12th Sept 10, and removed to Pickett's Post & Co. Field.

Copied by *Hand*

Blinds David

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>Sy Blinds</i>	30 <i>David</i>
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark:

See also

Stephens, Alonzo

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Cav

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18084556	■
18084643	■
18084739	■
18084833	■
18084933	■
18085019	■
18085111	■
18085210	■
18085311	■
18085412	■
18085506	■
18085622	■
18085708	■
18085796	■
18085876	■
18085955	■
18086037	■
18086121	■
18086206	■
18086335	■
18086286	■
18086365	■
	■
	■
	■

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A. 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alvanzo B. Lithe

Priv.

A

Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26

1864.

Last paid to

June 30

1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36.00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 12 100

Remarks:

Ser't by promotion

Reduced by request

June 9/63. Stop for

one per cent

(Apr 22 71)

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alvino Blythe

Priv.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 12/100 for

Ind.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

B | 3 cas | Mo.

Along, Blyth
Priv, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri cas

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1864.

Station Fifth Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from 3rd Mo

Vol cas By special Order No

42 Hd Q 1st Div 7th A C Ord

manu any to be paid for the

amount of one (1) Doll twice (2) ct

Book mark:

Deadrick

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Along Blythe

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

1¹²/₁₀₀ for

Horse

equipments lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached
service

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonso Blythe
Priv.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May to June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonso Blythe

Priv.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. to Apr.

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Blythe

Pri

l, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Blyth

Pri

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 5 Dec.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alvin Blyth

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonso Blythe

Pr, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Blyth

Pr

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alonzo Blyth

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alouzo Blyth
1st, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Resigned Serjeancy*
& take effect May
31st 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Blyth
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863

Present or absent *At send*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached*

Service with Capt
Triplet

Book mark:

(355)

J. H. Charles

13 | 3 bar. | Mo.

Alamo 121th
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 5, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Blythe
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on detached

service with Lieut
Roberts

Book mark:

J. H. Schindler

(250)

Office

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Blythe
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 4 Dec

186

✓

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Corp to Sergeant
Dec 1st 186 ✓

Book mark:

J. W. Schreyer

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonso Dwyer
Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep + Oct

186

X

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. H. Schuler

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Blythe

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Schaefer

Copyright

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Blythe
Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186

✓

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1000.00

(268)

J. H. Scherdy

Copyright

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Alonzo Blythe
Pot
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Schooley

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Blythe

Priv

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(365)

J. H. Scherley
Comd

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Blythe

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent with
Gen Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(559)

J. H. Scholley

Peris

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Plythe
Sgt A

, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange Mo Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 11th, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(256)

J. H. Schooley

Copyist.

Blithen, Alonzo

P, Co.

3

Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp Sumner
Hanksville June 8-1872

Drifted Camp to
Camp Camp A

Other stock contain
many of his Camp in
App. - Mrs. Camp Affairs

Approved
J. R. Glover
Major Camp left

A. Blythe

Camp Sumner! Wm. C. A. 1863
County Officer 22.5 Mr. C. 1863.
S. 1863.

about, Corp AC Miller
Private - American Born
C. A. McChesney
June 1863

Very respectfully,
B. F. Wright
Army, C. A.

From ^{St. Triplett} Capt. ~~St. Triplett~~

August 11th 1862

Aspiranting Corporal in Co. C.

Includes Letter Book 3rd No. 100
Page 3 - No 38

Filed Aug 12th 62

Alouzo Blithe

Approved

Robert
Mayberry

Camp Boyd August 11th 1862

Major Robert Carrick

Commanding 3rd mo bat

Sir you would oblige
me by reducing Corporal M^c Chesney to the
ranks in disobedience of Orders
and I would recommend At Long, Blithe
to fill his place as Corporal

1st Lt B. F. Yiplett
Com Co

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Boutman

Privt. 1st Mo., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

(age 18 yrs)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 31²⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (E) 80.

D. M. Kennedy

B 1st Cav. | Mo.

George W Boatman
Privt, Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. M. Kennedy
J. J. J.

22

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Reatman
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Privt.

LB | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Boatman
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy
Proprietor

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Boatman
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. v. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Boalman
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

D. Kennedy

Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Boatman
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5 02* *& Equipments*
100 for *loss ordnance*
" " *82* " " *C & G. C.*
100

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of Privt Horse & Horse equipment
from Feb. 4 to June 1st 64.

Book mark:

Dr Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Boatman

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich v. Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Feb. 4 to Apl 30/64.

Book mark:

D W Kennedy

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Boatman
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from Feb'y 4/64 to Feb'y 27/64.

Book mark:

Keefe.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Portman

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Keefer

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Boatman

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Reefers.

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Poatman

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Boatman
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Postman
Bugler, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage due for loss*
of horse equipments \$3.09.

Book mark:

Keefe

Q | 3 Cars | Mo.

George W. Boatman
Engler, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Postman

Prof., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keefer. Copied.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Postman
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1860.

Keefe

155

Robin Osow

Co. 4, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Beauties Osow	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

John Josiah M.

Co a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80845-5-5	2
2	80846-4-2	2
3	80847-3-8	2
4	80848-3-2	2
5	80849-3-2	2
6	80835-2-0	2
7	80850-2-8	2
8	80851-2-1	2
9	80852-1-4	2
10	80853-1-9	2
11	80854-1-4	2
12	80855-1-1	2
13	80856-0-2	2
14	80856-9-0	2
15	80857-7-4	2
16	80858-5-5	2
17	80859-3-5	2
18	80860-1-9	2
19	80861-0-4	2
20	80861-8-9	2
21	80862-7-0	2
22	80863-0-4	2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark, General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Josiah W. Brown

Capt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 27 yrs
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 26*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *248* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Stated for one barrel & gun 90 lbs., 2 spurs & straps 32 cts., one Curry comb & brush \$1.12. Private from enrollment. Promoted Capt Dec. 1/62 via Stearns, promoted*

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua M. Bohon
Capt
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *243* for *Ord. bat*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Bohon
Capt.
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 8 Aug. 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 243
100 for Horse
equipment lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Bohon
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *243* *100* for *Horse*

equipment lost

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jos. M. Bohon

Capt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isiah M. Bohon

Conf.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Bohm
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Bohon

Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Bohon
Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

An Detached
Service

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Bohon

Capt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Bohon
Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Bohan

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached
service with Capt
Triplet*

Book mark:

(256)

J. H. Scherley *Offical*

B 13 bar | Mo.

Joshua M. Cohen
Capt, Coll, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Bohon
Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J. Schreyer
Corporal

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Bohon
Corp.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec

186

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appointed
Corporal Dec 1st/64
Absent at camp near
Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Chedy

Copyright

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah D. Hon
Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for

Sept + Oct

1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Schreyer

Copyright

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bohon
Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent or Sick
until Aug 15th

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. Schreyer

Corr'd

B. | 3 Cavy. | Mo.
Josiah Bohon
Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick at Lagrange,
Mo., since Aug. 5, 1862.
Leave for 20 days.

Book mark.

(347)

A. H. Woodford

Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bohon

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 100

(100)

J. Schoddy

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah M. Bohon
Pot., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hurley

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bohon

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st

, 186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Scherley

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bohon
Gat, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent with
Gen Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Croley

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Bohon

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 5th, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. H. Schreyer
(256) *Copied.*

Bohon, Josiah

O, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

From Maj. Gallup Comd Post
Rolla Mo. Aug 22^d 1862

Granting extension of sick
leave to Josiah Bolin Col
4th Mo Inf Co, H.

Filed Aug 22^d 1862

Rept Letter B-p 3-1046

Notice sent to Comd
Armeds. by Reptals

Head Quarters Post-
Rolla Mo Aug 22/68
To Commanding officer 3rd Mo Cav.

Sir

You are hereby notified that
the leave of absence of Josiah Robson of
Co A 3rd Mo Cavalry is extended for
the period of twenty days - also
the leave of absence of William S. Cox
of Company "H" 3rd Mo Cavalry is
extended for the period of twenty days

Very Respectfully Yours

H. A. Gallup
Major Comdg. Post

W. B. Davidson
H-4 Post Adj't

From St. A. Young
To Mrs. R. Carrick

In reference to the extension
of the furlough of Hutton
to Bohan

Reid L. B.
Page 28

Head Qrs Rolla District
Rolla Sept-28th 1862

Major

The Colonel Commanding directs me to inform you, that he has upon the representations of C H Howe Rec Officer, to the effect that he very much needs the services of Sergt Hatton and private Bohan, both of Co "A", extended the furloughs of said Hatton and Bohan for a period not exceeding twenty days from date

Major Robt Carmick
Comdg 3^d Mo Cavalry
Rolla Mo

I am Sir Your Obedt Servt
Nelson Young
Lieut & A A A Genl

150
Gohov. William

Co. *a.*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal. | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8084 542

2 8084 629

3 8084 723

4 8084 819

5 8084 918

6 8085 014

7 8085 108

8 8085 211

9 8085 397

10 8086 423

11 2501-A. 1874

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 2034 D. (183) 88

2501 A. (192) 74

General Notation 408 A 1888.

See also

B. | 3^d Cav. | Mo.

William Bohon

, Co. A, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

2032.D.1886 With

2501.A.1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 8th, 1888.

Was furloughed from Aug.
5 to Aug. 26. 62, absent on
medical certificate of in-
ability to travel from August
26 to Dec. 3. 62, and furlough-
ed from Dec. 4 to Dec. 24,
62.

E. P. Conaway

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bohrn

Co. A, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 28 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharges at Rolla*

Mo. Feb. 1/63 on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability

Disease contracted in the

Army

Book mark: *Mar. 14/74 Certificate*
(over)

Henderson

MAR. 17

8086423

218912

in lieu of lost dis-
charge furnished this
date (Vide 2501, A.G.V.
(EB) 74

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bohon

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharge made
final statement
given February 1st
1863

Book mark:

Certificate in

J. H. Schooley

(252)

Official

MAR. 17

8085397

01891*

Lieu of lost discharge
furnished, vide 2501
W.E.B. '94

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bohon
Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent 7 weeks
in Northeast Mo
since Dec 5/64

Book mark:

(250)

J. H. Shirley

Copies

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bohon
Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent Sick in
Lagrange Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Scholz

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Brown

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

At sent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

At sent on sick
furlough since Aug
15th

Book mark:

J. H. Schirley

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bohon

Cop, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *47303*

J. S. Scherley

(255)

Copyist

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bohon

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. H. Schindler

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bohom
Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Hurley

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bohon

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent with
Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy.
By appointment Sep.
20/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(268)

J. H. Schooley

Copyist

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bohon

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 9, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 3034-D

General Notation 468 A 1880

(266)

J. Scherdy

Captain

MAR. 17

8084542

81891*

"88.

Bohm, William

Capt, Co. A, 3 Regt Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Bohon
Corpl. H³ Mo. Cav.

Recd. from (pays) 11/25
Spencer
Corps of Engineers
Commissioned 1865

Corporal William Bohon of
Capt James T Howlands Company
A. of the 32^d Regiment of Missouri
Cavalry having applied for a certifi-
cate on which to ground an appli-
cation for a leave of absence. I
certify that I have carefully ex-
amined the said man and find
that he has ^{had} severe Diarrhoea, and in consequence thereof
he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief
that he will not be able to re-
sume his duties in a less period
than twenty days

Alfred Jones
Assistant Surgeon

Dated August 5th 1862
Station Camp Boyd New
Near Rolla -

R55 (1159)
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

67

William Bohm
Corporal Co. A

3rd Cav Reg't of the 1st Div

Approved, *Thos. M. Smith*
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, February 1st 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis:

W. H. Starke
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

March 4 1863.

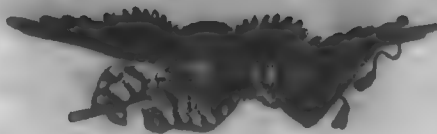
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Subscribed as follows

See, 1

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Howland's *Corporal William Bohon* *Captain James T.*
Mo. Volunteers Company, [A], of the *Third Cavalry* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Captain James T. Howland*, of
 the *Third Cavalry* Regiment of *Mo. Volunteers* at *Labs range Missouri*
 on the *ninth* day of *September* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Marion County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty-eight*
 years of age, *six* feet *three* inches high, *light* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two

consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1344, p. 244, Rev.

Last office case closed July 30/86

attacked with the
day of June 1862 - and
has been totally unfit for service

DATE: *January 18th 1863*

James T. Howland Capt
 Commanding Company, *A*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Bohon* of
 Captain *J. T. Howland's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (*Here insert par. 1222, p. 234; also, par. 1222, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations*)

Chronic Diarrhea - progressive emaciation - At times there exists an insupportable
irritation in the abdomen, with depression of spirits - evacuations
alternate from a dirty white colour to the rice water discharges of cholera -
from two to three alvine discharges in twentyfour hours - weight in health 176
now 120.

Rolla Mo, Jan 26th 1863

Wm L Taylor
 Surgeon, 3^d Cav Regt Mo Vol

DISCHARGED this

First

day of

February

1863, at

Rolla, Mo.

Thomas Cooney

Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

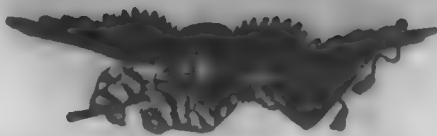
Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Howland's *Corporal William Bohon* of *Captain James T.*
Company, [A], of the Third Cavalry Regiment of United States
Mo. Volunteers, was enlisted by *Captain James T. Howland*, of
the *Third Cavalry* Regiment of *Mo. Volunteers* at *Labs range Missouri*
on the *ninth* day of *September* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Marion County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty-eight*
years of age, *six* feet *three* inches high, *light* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Corporal William Bohon, was attacked with the
Diarrhea on about the *fifteenth* day of *June* 186*2*—and
from that time to the present he has been totally unfit for service.
STATION: *Camp Near Rella*

DATE: *January 18th 1863*

James T. Howland Capt
Commanding Company. *A*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Bohon* of
Captain J. T. Howland's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 224; also, par. 1240, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Diarrhea—progressive emaciation.—At times there exist an indescribable
irregularities in the abdomen, with depression of spirits—
alternates from a dirty white colour to the rice water discharges of cholera—
from two to three alvine discharges in twentyfour hours—weight in health 176
now 120.

Rolla Mo, Jan 26th 1863

John L. Taylor
Surgeon. 3rd Can Regt Mo Vol

DISCHARGED this *18th*

day of *February* 1863, at *Rolla, Mo.*

Thomas L. Early
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

156
Boice, Edward

Co. B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80865-64	25
2	80865-91	26
3	80884-69	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark, 468, A. (187) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

93

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Boyce

Gris. Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *No Settlement* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 48* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed by falling
from an embankment
Nov. 24/61 Palmyra Mo.
Final statements
forwarded*Book mark: *468 a a l. O (E13) 80**Houston*

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Boyce.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31"*, 1861 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 24" 1861.*

Book mark :

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Bowie.

Privt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Leavenworth, Kansas, Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25th*, 1861 .

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 24th 1861.*

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1860.

H. C. Thomas.

Boyce Edward
P. B.

, Co. B,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R4.

Edw Boyce

Priv. Sec. B,

3. Mo. Cav.

Died

Nov. 24/61.

24

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *July 27, 1868.*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Edw. Boyce was enrolled on the *25th*
day of *Sept.*, 1861, at *Quincy, Ills.*
in Company *B, 3^d* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
was never mustered into service as a *Priv.* on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____
in Company *B, 3^d* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster ⁱⁿ Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *dated Nov. 26th*, 1861, he is reported
"Discl. Nov. 24/61." A *Priv.*

Chas. P. Rich

A. A. Genl.

nm

Wm. E.

151
Polin James J.
Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100346	■
2	8100414	■
3	8100481	■
4	8100588	■
5	8100673	■
6	8100759	■
7	8100849	■
8	8100926	■
9	8101012	■
10	8101101	■
11	8101194	■
12	8101283	■
13	8101373	■
14	8101464	■
15	8101560	■
16	8101655	■
17	8101744	■
18	8101843	■
19	8101934	■
20	8102025	■
21	8102113	■
22	8102197	■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Goliv.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 20 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 0/100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 0/100

Remarks: Steps for me Carl

Living & Lived 185, me

Rev. Cone Wrenah 15

Book mark:

S. J. J. J.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James I. Bolin

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stopp. 1 Carth string
and swivel 1.50, 1 Pen
Come wrench 15.

Book mark:

J. M. Bolin

e 3

3 Cav.

Mo.

James I. Bolin

e 24, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2 17/100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in
2nd M. Dep. Little Rock, Ark.
Per L.O. No 161 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Ark,
July 11. 1864.

Let me Cash sling and service,
One Carb Bone, One Rev Bone, One Rev Bone
screw, and screw driver.

Book mark:

Spencer

28 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James I Bolin

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100


Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stops one Carh Spring & swivel, 1 Carh Cone, 1 Rex & one wrench, 1 Rex Cone.

On det service at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

Sprater



Mo.

James J. Bolin.

P. H., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 $\frac{40}{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Shotg. 1 Halter Strap,
1 Saddle Blanket.

Pay due for use and
Ride of Horse and Horse
equipment from Jan. 5 to
June 10.

Book mark: _____

S/Mater

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James I. Bolin.

E. H., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 ²²/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Halter
Strap, 1 Saddle Blanket,
1 Pr Spurs and Straps.

Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments
from Jan. 5 to Apr 30. 64.

Book mark:

D. J. Bates

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Bolin
Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 ^{PL} 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Time for which pay is
due for use of horse & equip-
ments. From Jan 5/64 To
Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

S. M. M. M.

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Bolin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to
May 1. 1862.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Menden

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James I. Bolin

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Driving Cattle*

Book mark:

J. M. Water

28

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Bolin

Pvt.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: on extra duty driving
Cattle

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Bolin
101, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall
C. J. Randall

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Holier

Port, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit
of the enemy.

Book mark:

Randall

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Bolin
Det, Co I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10" , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On det. service
at Houston, Mo.

Book mark: 100

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Brown
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Post
Hospital, Houston, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Randall
Coydell

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. Bellin

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec 2, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On extra duty
at Post Hospital.

Book mark:

Randall
Coyd

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jamney J. Bolin
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On det. service

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Bolin

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862,

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gene in Scout

Book mark:

Devery
Comdr

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Bolin
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Randall
Copied

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Bolin
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on Scout
since April 22nd 1862

Book mark:

(265)

Randall

Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Bolin
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Randall
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Bolin
Pr

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20* to *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Bolin
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calmyra, Mo. Feb 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861

Where J. A. Davis Co. Ill.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Committed Sept. 12, '98 Cua

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A, 1880.

Randall

Polin, James J.

Co. C, 3rd Mo. Cav. Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation
<i>E. of S. Ref. Slips /</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *A.O.*

Claim No. *I.C. 986.520*

James J. Bolin
(Name.)

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Co C Mement Range Mo.
Vos.

(The latter organization was)
key division 3 Mo. Cav.
To *Med. Div. Mar 12 1916*

For *Report*

No med. app found
Johnson

Reg. as Co. C Mement Range
Med. Div.

RMB

RMB

REX

No addl. med.
record found.
✓ 5 cards recd.

Statement furnished *Mar. 14* 1916

J. S. F. S.

9 Han

158
Bond Isaac W.

Co. G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808265-9	"
2	8097097	"
3	8097186	"
4	8097281	"
5	8097372	"
6	8097453	"
7	8097576	"
8	8098224	"
9	Bc-79-1867	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. Bc-79-1867
General Notation 468 A 1860

See also

B. E. Cany. Mo.

Isaac H. Bond.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Co. 79. 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 6th, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability April 14. 1863

A. M. Muzzy

Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Spac W. Bond

Per, Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864,

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ,

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43⁷⁰* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dis. Apr. 10/63, Accorded Mo. by order Maj. Gen. Curtis on Cert. Dis. Surg. Taylor, 3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark: *Dis. on Surg. Cert. Dis. Apr 14 1863*

Chapin

MAR. 18

8098224

01891*

1863, vol B 79-1887.

In regard to home, see 468 a/80

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac W Bonds

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability April 10/63.
Final statement given
Acadia Mo.

Book mark: Alg. O. 3.14-67
(over)

MAR. 18

8097576

1891

Discharged on Surge
Cert of Disability Apr
14/63. vide Bo 79.
1867.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franc W. Bond

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin,

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac M. Bond

Plt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Houston.
Mo.

Book mark:

Dayton

T.B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac W. Bond

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dayton

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac W. Bond

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | Mo.

Isaac W. Bonds

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben Mo.

Reuben

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acacia June 29 1863.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862

Where Acacia

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged 13th
1863 Final stat-
ment of the

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Johnson
(387) Copyright.

Bond, Isaac H.

, Co. 1,

3

Regt.

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 1

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1 Em
Bo 79 = 1867

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Isaac W. Bond was enrolled on the 24th
 day of July, 1862, at Rolla Mo.,
 in Company G., 3rd Regiment of Mo. Cav
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Priv on the 29th
 day of June, 1862, at Armadillo Mo.,
 in Company G., 3rd Regiment of Mo. Cav
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company G., of that Regiment, for the
 months of March & April, 1863, he is reported
 "Discharged for disability April 14th 1863. at Armadillo Mo."
M.O. Roll and Return correspond as to date of this Soldier's
discharge.

D. & D. R.
 A. H. O.
 E. H.

(157)

A. H. G.

2 Em
Bo 79-1867

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **68**

Isaac H. Bond 25488
Private Co. G

3 Reg't of Mo. Cav. 116
Approved, *J. W. C. Catterton* Apr 14/63
Medical Director.

St. Louis, Mo.
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, April 11, 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By *Davidson*
By order of
W. H. Ray
Lieut. Col.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
Apr 27 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Intro on bus toll
APW
The Blank

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., March 6, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability April 14/63
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. D. Beck
Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

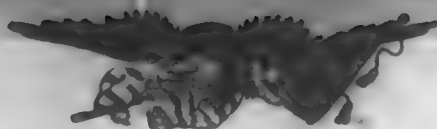
D. V. H.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

1048

ARMY

UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Isaac W Bond a *Private* of *Captain J. M. Wilcox's*
 Company, [*G*], of the *3^d Mo. Cav* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Capt J. M. Wilcox*, of
 the *8^d Mo. Cav* Regiment of *Missouri Vols* at *Rolla Mo.*
 on the *24th* day of *July* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Perry County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *20*
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

Said Isaac W. Bond, had a severe attack of measles
Last winter, since which time he has been unfit
for duty, and complaining of pain in his back and breast
 STATION: *Camp Sumner near Arcadia Mo.*
 DATE: *April 7th 1863* *Geo. W. Holt Lieut.*
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Isaac W. Bond* of
Captain J. M. Wilcox's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 234; also, par. 1332, p. 235, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations) *Chronic*

bronchitis, and inflammation of both lungs, with partial hepatisation of the right lung
He complains of loss of appetite and muscular weakness. Expectoration
irregular, but abundant, purulent in morning, and at night purulent and occasional
hemorrhagic. The right side of the chest is dull percussion, and the
breast is painful. Complaints of bruising pains throughout the chest, and
irregular purulent expectoration of light color is not consistent with character

W. N. Granger
 Surgeon.

Discharged this

day of

186, at

See outside

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 159
Bond. William, F.
Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082662	2
2	8097090	3
3	8097185	4
4	8097280	5
5	8097420	6
6	8098244	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 468.A.(E.B.) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bond

Priv., Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died in Hosp. Brainerd*
 Mo Jan. 17/63.

Book mark: *In regard to him see 468 9/10*

Chapin

T.D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Bond

Pl.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Post
Hospital, Houston, Mo;
deceases Jan 17/63.*

Book mark:

Dayton

T.B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Bond.

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *x*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bd. | 3 Cnv. | Mo.
William F. Bond
Pot., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
Present or absent. Sep + Oct not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Book mark:

(289)

Dayton
Carter

TB. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Bond

Pvt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

TB. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Bond

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Reg't Hosp.*

Entitled to Vol's bounty.

Book mark:

Daigton

Mo.

William F. Bond

Co. F, 2nd Reg't Missouri

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia, Mo. July 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 26, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 7 '63

Was paid to Aug 31 '62

Serial statements rendered

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

Bond William F

Co. G

3

Regt

Mo.

Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm J. Bond.
~~Bond~~

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William T. Bond was enrolled on the 25th
 day of July, 1862, at Rolla Mo
 in Company G, 3rd Regiment of Mo Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 25th
 day of July, 1862, at Rolla Mo
 in Company G, 3rd Regiment of Mo Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Mustering Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
month of Dated November 11th, 1864, he is reported
"Died in Hospital Tullum Mo December 29, 1862."

Adjutant General Office

(157)

Chas. Beck

Asst. Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

36

L.B.R.

Pr "G" R 14
Original Statement
of William S. Bond
1st Regt of Me. Cav.

Did Die 29th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, to wit: that William J. Bond a Private of
Captain J. M. Wilcox. Co. G. of the Third Regiment of
Cavalry volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in
Morgan Co, State of Indiana, aged 24 years
5 feet 7 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes
light hair and by occupation a farmer
Having been mustered in the service by Col. J. M.
Glover, at Drolla Mo on the 25th day of July 1862
to serve the Regiment for the term of three years
and having served honestly and faithfully, with his
company in the capacity of a Private to the present date
is now entitled to a discharge, by reason of Death
the said William J. Bond died of disease at Fort Hospital
in Salem Mo. on the 29th day of December 1862
The said William J. Bond was last paid by
Pay master Maj. Smith, to include the 31st day of
August 1862 and has pay due from that time to the
present date of his death

Amount valuation of Clothing issued to him \$17.50
He is indebted to Silas A. Marshall, Sutter, \$4.00

Given in Duplicate at Drolla Mo, this 27th day of March 1863

W. H. Alt
Lieut Comdg Compy

Ph

G R 5th

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 21st of 1st Bn.

Private of Company "A"

3rd Regt of 1st Bn.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 17th 1863.

Final Statement.

General 2nd Bn.

April 5th 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William H. Bond
 Rank: Private Company: "C" Regiment: 3rd
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Musket

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. Geo. H. Hall

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 17th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. Rec. Section
Vol 1 / 1863

REMARKS.

J. L. Mills
 Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15th, 186⁴.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William F. Bond was enrolled on the 26th
 day of July, 1862, at Rolla Missouri,
 in Company G, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Carly
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 26th
 day of July, 1862, at Rolla Missouri,
 in Company G, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Carly
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated November 11th, 1864, he is reported
"Died in Hospital at Houston Missouri January 17. 1863."

Adjutant General's Office

LBR

Chas. D. Beck

Asst. Adj. Genl. U.S.A.

160
Bond. William J.

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808266	1
2	809708	2
3	809718	3
4	809733	4
5	809824	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book No. 468 A. (57) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Bond

Pro, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17* ^{*06*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. Salem Ma.*

Dec 29/62

Book mark: *Surgeon to General 4682/80*

Chapin

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Bond

Pl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died Dec 29/62
at Salem, Mo.

Book mark:

TB. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William T. Bond

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Bond

Bvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Col's
comd.

Book mark: _____

B. E. Carter Mo.

Thompson

Det'd, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia, June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862

Where Polia Ma

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Ad'd Dec 29 '62

Chap'd to the 5th '62

Trans'd detachment to 2nd

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ 161
Gondeli. Albert

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092243	"
2	8092630	"
3	8092728	"
4	8092828	"
5	8092922	"
6	8093021	"
7	8093127	"
8	8093214	"
9	8093313	"
10	8093414	"
11	8093503	"
12	8093547	"
13	8093686	"
14	8093772	"
15	8093861	"
16	8093947	"
17	8094038	"
18	8094119	"
19	8083389	"
20	8094201	"
21	8094369	"
22	8094507	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark. 468. A. 154. 180
General notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bowdell

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *24 57* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Has Private from
enrollment to Nov.
1st 1862.*

Book mark: *468 A. A. C. O. (E. B.) 80*

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondele

Cpl

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mustered out of
service on muster
out Rolls. For 26/64

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bowdell
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 9 Oct, 1864
Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at Remount
Camp, Dewart Bluffs
since Oct 29th 1864.

* Taken from roll for
May & June, 1864.

Book mark:

Montague

B | 2 | Cal | **Mo.**

Alfred S. Smith
Cap, Co. C, Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dea. Smith
C. Smith

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Bondeli

Cpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

3 Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864~~

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli

Capt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service
at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bendeli
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jerry V. Abby* 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Boudeli

lepl

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 8 Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Borodeli

Sept, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Montague

Original

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli

Leorp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright.

B | 3 bar | Mo.

Albert Bondeli
bar, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
November 1st, 1862
By Capt. Bradley.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

J. B. Smith
Coppied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

F. B. Smith
Coppied

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondili

Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondilli

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli

Prst., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Gen Prentiss under
the command of
Col. Glover.

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli

Post, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo. Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Bordello Albert

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists /
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Part 4

in the city of
of 3rd and 4th and
at

Wm. L. Smith
J. L. Smith
March 1862

Wm. L. Smith
March 1862

Albert Bondeli
at the City of
March 1862

Not in fact

File D. No. 84

Cal. 2.3-62
Fred. H. Smith
March 1862

Stetacarpus.

St. Louis, Mo. 1865.

Private

3^d M. hand.

Palmar, Hand, right hand from carpal ball,
entering and passing in 4th & 5th metacarpal space,
partially dividing the 3rd metacarpus at its middle
third, passed towards radial side, dividing the
tendons of 4th and 5th fingers, came out in palm, over
middle third of 3rd metacarpus. Received at
St. Louis, Jan. 11th 1865. Treatment: gentle
dressings. By Surgeon Denham 21st Jan. 1865.
Doing well.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Albert Bondeli.

Corp. Company E.

3. Regiment of Mo. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Hartsville, Mo.

Jan'y 11, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Albert Bondeli*
Rank, *Corp.*, Company *E.*, Regiment, *3.*
Arm, *Cav.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Hartsville, Mo.*
Nature of Casualty, *Wounded in hand.*
Date of casualty, *Jan'y 11. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3. Mo. Cav.*, Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *Jan'y. 11. 1863.*
(Battles Book, Dept. of the *Mo.*, Oct. '62 to Oct. '63, fl. 87.)

Chas. E. Connor.
Clerk.
12.22.76

Bonnel Aaron

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094659	36643554
2	8094735	36643553
3	8094822	
4	8094905	
5	8095003	
6	8095104	
7	8095204	
8	8095291	
9	8095387	
10	8095478	
11	8095570	
12	8095665	
13	8095753	
14	8095839	
15	8083357	
16	8095926	
17	8083363	
18	8096013	
19	8096098	
20	8096191	
21	8096276	
22	8096358	
23	8096439	
24	081576187	
25	32863593	

081576187
Book Mark: *468 A. (EB) 80*
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 bar. | Mo.

Aaron Bonnel
Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1546187

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 16, 1909.

It has this day (Oct. 16, 1909),

been determined by this Department from the records
and from information furnished by the Auditor
for the War Department
that the above-named soldier
was discharged
the service Nov. 30, 1864
by reason of the muster
out of his company on
that date.

H. M. Gibson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Bonnel

Sgt. Co. F 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 28 yrs.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 79 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was Pvt. from enrollment to Apr. 15/62, then Corp. to Dec. 9/62, then Sgt. vice Knipper reduced to July 1/63, then 1 Sgt. vice Heill to May 1/64 then D. Sgt. (over).

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 468 A. (A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

MAR. 17

8096439

1891

On sick furlough since July
25/64

Stoppage for two haversacks
\$1.34, one canteen .45

Stop \$9.37½ for transportation
from Little Rock, Ark. to
St. Louis, Mo.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arson Bonnell *

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

~~Sgt~~

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. Absent on
detached service under
command of Lt. Wilcox

Aug 1862. Absent on scout
Aug 29/62

Oct 1862. On daily duty
on guard

Dec 1862. Absent scouting
since Dec 30/62

Jan & Feb 1863. (Sgt) On
daily duty in Camp

May 1863. On duty Comm.

Nov 1863. Absent on recruit-
ing service St. Louis
since Nov. 16

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864. Absent

Book mark

J. W. Norton

(over)

APR. 21

36643553

1896

on recruiting service
Mo. since Nov 16/63
Mch + Apr. 1864. Absent
with Detach. 3 Cav.
Regt. Little Rock Ark.
since Mar. 23.

Sept & Oct. 1864. Absent
on sick furlough
Sept. 25/64
Nov. 1864. Absent sick
Shelbyville Mo.
Sept. 25/64

* Name also appears as
Bornell, Romall, Bunnell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Bonnell

Pos, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** **as follows:**

*July 1863. On duty on
Camp Guard*

Book mark

Quinton

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Uaron Bonnell

7, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clearmont Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 19, 186 1.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom St. Prickett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to

Corps. June 15/62

to Surgt. Dec. 9/62.

Paul.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aron Bonnel
1st Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹⁷/₁₀₀ for Ord. & Ord stores
249 c. for Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough
since Sept 25, 1864

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Bonnel

D. Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 $\frac{39}{100}$ for Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hosp.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Bonnell

Duty Sgt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 20 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as first Sgt. to May 1, 1864

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Beemel
1 Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ - 90 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left Lt. Rock, Ark.
Meh, 23/64 in charge of
Camp property.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Bonnel

1 Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 92 for 100 for Ord. & Ord
shoes

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Nov. 16/63 recruiting.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

17 | 3 Cal | **Mo.**

James P. Smith
1st Lt., Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leadrict

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Bonnel

1 Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On recruiting service since Nov. 16, 1863.

He is Dr. to U.S. for Larnette and Pin seventy four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B | 3rd | Mo.

Acron Fennell
Sargent, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on recruit
ing service Leo F 30720
Carl Vols

Book mark:

Deadrick

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Bennel

1 Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Bonnel

1st Sgt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Naron Gunner

Cor. Sgt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Claron Bonnell

Comd'g, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
since April 25, 1863

Book mark:

J. W. H. H.

P 3 Card Mo.

Aaron Bonner

Ans. Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough
Since April 3 1863

Book mark:

James

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Sumner
Amos Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Sumrell

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from
Capt Dec 9 1862

Book mark:

Sumrell

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alarum Samuel

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. V. S.

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Loren Bennett

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: on detached service
under Lieut. Pickens
on scout, since Aug 29/62

Book mark:

J. Allen

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Jonnell
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alvan Sumner

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed April 15, 1862.*

Book mark:

Sumner

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Samuel

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Quinn Sumner

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on detached service*

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alam Bonne

Sgt, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 19*, 1861.

Where *Quincy Ill*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Al 1576187*

General notation *408 A 1880.*

J. H. White

Bornel, Aaron
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Fr - 2nd 3 - Can M^o Val
Ruled Dec 9th 62

Call - Gable J. A.

Arts that Gable J. A.
Knappe be removed
for disobedience of
orders. & Gable J. A.
Knappe be removed
for drunkenness

Bonnel, Aaron

Approved

Stabo Landy
May Landy Regd

Camp near Wolla Mo
Dec 9th 1861

Wm Carrick

May commanding
Sir I would respectfully request that
Sergeant John Krupper of Company D
3^d Mo Cav be reduced to the ranks
for disobedience of orders and that
Corporal Aaron Bonnel be appointed
in his place, also that Sergeant John
Herran of the same Company be reduced
for drunkenness & that Private Samuel
McCully be appointed in his place
and appoint Benjamin Frost Corporal
vice A Bonnel promoted to Sergeant
Respectfully yours

J. A. Call Capt
Commanding
(8th & 3^d Mo Cav)

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Aaron Bonnel
Co. F. 3rd Mo. Cas.

The Co & Regt books furnish no
evidence of alleged disability
May 63.

Co. M. Regt. No on file prior to July 64. no information

Returns. May 63. No on file - No information

Co. Rec. No on file

Co. Des. book No on file

Co. No information.

Co. Letter } No information

Co. Order }
No Med. Rec. on Furlough on file.

J. D. Mrs. Ellis
Dec. 13. 82.

Mrs. Ellsworth
for Furlough -

Medical Certificate upon
which furlough was granted
not on file with records kept
at Kansas - Nature of
furlough April 3. 63 not
stated.

Dec 12/82

10
Doth. George

to E A, **3** Missouri Cav.

Fanner. | *Augant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

8092533	8107273
8092619	8094586
8092718	
8092819	
8092819	
8092912	
8093005	
8093110	
8093212	
8093310	
8093408	
8093499	
8093592	
8093681	
8093764	
8093856	
8093942	
8094025	
8083656	
8082927	
8094136	
8094217	
8094296	
8094412	
8083130	

Book Mark: *468. A. (183) 80*
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth

Regt. Co. E

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1864; drawn since \$ 41 30 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Veteran, Vol. Mans.

Referred to Sec. same Regt.
in. in the provisions of
Circular 36, War Dept
Current Series.

Book mark: 468 A. A. Co. E. 3/80

Montague

MAR. 17

8094586

#1681*

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Booth
Pri

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Det. Vol. Assigned
from Old Co. E. 1st Mo. Cav.
No 70, Dept. of Ark. Mar. 2/65
On duty at Reg't Hd. Qr.
as orderly since Oct.
29/*

x Roll turn

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

B | 3 cav | Mo.

George Booth
for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: 3" Installment
bonus - due.

Book mark :

James

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan - Feb, 1865.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol, 3rd
Discharge, Bounty
due, Orderly at
Regt Hd Qrs

Book mark:

W F Roe

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth

Pt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Veteran, Vol. 3^d

Instalment Bounty
due Orderly at
Reg'l Hd. Qrs

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth

Plk

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Reenlisted Veteran

Vol. B. installment bounty due.

Book mark :

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth
Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
Veteran Vol. 2^d install
rank bounty due.
Pay due a Sgt up
to May 31/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

3. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Booth

1st., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a
veteran under the pro-
visions of G.O. No 191 and 305,
series of 1863 from the War
Department to have a furlough
of at least thirty days in his state
before the expiration of his

Book mark: _____

MAR. 17

8082927

418914

Original term.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Booth
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 5⁵⁰ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Appt. Sgt. March 63 Took
active part in the Battle
of Chalk Bluff Ark. Bruns-
ville Ark. Began Muster and
Capture of Little Rock Ark.
Sept. 10, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Chiles

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Boothe

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted as
veteran vol. 2. install
ment of bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Booth
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for January 9, 1864, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Boothe

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(250)

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service since Oct. 25th 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

OB

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sgt
March 1st 1863 to
fill vacancy caused
by desertion of Gran-
ger Feb. 26/63

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B | Bar | Mo.

George Booth
Sgt, Co. E 3 Reg't Missouri Bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

E. D. Smith
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Borth
Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
App't.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Smith
Coppied

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Booth
Corp Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: With Detach-
ment at Ralga, Mo.

Book mark: _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gen. Booth

serp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
serp or al May 26th
1862. By Capt Gen.
D. Broadway

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Booth

Serjeant, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
serjeant May 26th 1862
by Capt. Bradway

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth

Fanner Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

J. B. Smith
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Brook

Farrar, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Farrar Oct. 31, 1861
by Capt Bradley

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth

Janier, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 To Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Booth

Farrar, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Booth, George

E

3

Reg't

Mo. Can

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 35-97

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, August 6th 1864.

Name, George Beath

Rank, Private Co. "C"

3^d Reg't Cavalry Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Hamilton, Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George Booth, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am 31 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark. the 29th day of February 1864
George Booth

WITNESS:

G. P. Montanary

Discharged

186

At enlistment; last served in
 Company (B) 3rd Reg't of
Cal. Inf. Det.

Regiment of

By

George Booth
 Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.
February 29th 1864

3. Two Com
 No.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Hamlibab

I George Booth born in Albany Co
in the State of New York, aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 29th day of February 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, George
Booth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at Little Rock Ark
this 29th day of March 1864
Before Geo Slattery Capt George Booth
Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John D. Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George
Booth, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown
eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Geo Slattery Capt
Ms. Com.

3rd Regiment of Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C
day of May, 1864 at Little Rock Arkansas
3rd Regiment of Volunteers, on the

Adm. Canby J. A. C.
Capt. H. H. H.
Amos T. H.

✓ 164
Gordway. Peter

Co G, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096594	■
2	8096675	■
3	8096754	■
4	8096837	■
5	8096919	■
6	8097008	■
7	8097081	■
8	8097178	■
9	8097275	■
10	8097368	■
11	8097450	■
12	8097528	■
13	8097608	■
14	8097679	■
15	8097749	■
16	8097819	■
17	8097889	■
18	8097966	■
19	8098025	■
20	8098093	■
21	8098158	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 468. a. 13, 84

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Boardway
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59.64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack

Book mark: In regard to horse etc 4688/80

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Boardway

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Boardway

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop per Div. & Cone wrench 37¢
Turn horse & equip from Feb. 4 to
May 4.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Boardway

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furn. priv. horse & equips.
from Feb. 4 to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Boardway

No

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Turn pro. horse & equip. to date
from Feb. 4/64.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Boardway

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 P Rope + pin 90¢
1 Hack 36¢

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Boardway

Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on scout with
St.ultz

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Boardway

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reimer
Comptroller

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Boardman

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stop 92^d for
watering Bill.*

Book mark:

Dayton

T.D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Boardman
Bot, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 1 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Boardway
Pr, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

C. T. M. Loughlin

Copyright

T.B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Boardman
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Boardman
Pl

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Boardway
Pr't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Bourdway
Ril, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Boardman
Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Boardway

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Bordway
Pol, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

TB. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Boardman
Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Petter B Ordway
Bt. Co., Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *15 Oct to 31 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Bordway

Pvt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date

15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ 165
Poster. Jacob J.
Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104303	"
2	8104405	"
3	8104499	"
4	8104584	"
5	8104670	"
6	8104750	"
7	8104823	"
8	8104899	"
9	8104940	"
10	8105039	"
11	8105110	"
12	8105184	"
13	8105253	"
14	8105333	"
15	8105410	"
16	8105482	"
17	8105636	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

(Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Boster

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 ³⁴ 100

Since last Settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: Recruits to be assigned

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and trans f'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Book mark : _____

E. B. Carroll

B

| 3 Cav.

| Mo.

Jacob J. Boister

Det, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. G. Gamoth

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Boister

Art, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due w. Gov't. 40¢ for
Ordnance lost. On detached
service guarding Steamer to
Fort Smith.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Boister

Pvt.

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. us Gov 40¢ for
Ordinance lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Boister
Pot

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov't \$40 for
Ordnance lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob L. Boister

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due W. & G. 40/100 for
lost Ordnance

* As it appears on roll

Book mark:

666anoll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob L. Boister

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob L. Boister

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Baileys
Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Houston
Co., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See book for
surrounding facts

Book mark:

Meely Copyright.

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Baister
2nd, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(368) Wiley
Copied.

16

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob L Baister
Gov

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

Sgt

3 Cav.

Mo.

Grant V. Boist

Pr

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1, 1863

1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob L. Boister

Pvt.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached Service

Book mark:

Miley

B 1 2 Lean | Mo.

Genl H. Foster
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Lean

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(210)

M. J. Oppid.

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Manning
Do, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See attached
Receipt

Book mark:

Wiley
(366) Copyright.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hunter
Out, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *January*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186 .

Where *Pella Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:
General Notation **468 A 1880.**

Wiley
J. J. J.

166
Bouldger, William
Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100342	2
2	8100478	2
3	8100585	2
4	8100670	2
5	8100749	2
6	8102248	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book No. 1.

General notation 400 A 1800.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Boulger

Capt., Co. e., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis
Gen. Horst in Surgeons
Certificate of Disability
Dec 19. 1862

Book mark: Disch'd Dec 28. 62. D. J. D. R.

D. J. D. R.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Boulger

Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Appointed Corp.*

July 1st 1862, by order
Lt. Col. W. C. Gantt, Gou.
on Scout

Book mark :

Randall

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Boulger
Part, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Boulger
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Boulger
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall
Copied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Boulderger
1st, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23*, 1862.

Where *St. Joe, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

Boulger, Wm.

st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.
ce Army House M.
2 Enclosures.

1 Cards	Final Statements
1 Trial Records	Furloughs
1 Sta. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
1 M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
1 Descriptive Lists	Orders
1 Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

1 Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
1 Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
1 Confinement	Misc. Information
1 Contracts	Pay or Clothing
1 Death or Effects	Personal Reports
1 Assertions	Rank
1 Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
1 Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
1 Duty	Transportation

5336 6496 1876
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of R8 11

Capt M. Boulger

a Capt Co. II

Third Reg't of Missouri P.

See 29/62

Approved
Head. Quarters
Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist of Mo
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, Dec 27, 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig Genl C. A. Carr
Adj. Genl

R. M. Elliott

Adj. Genl
Assistant Adj. Genl

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

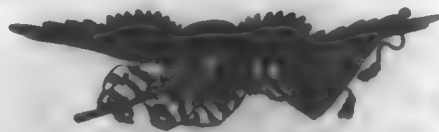
Adj. Genl R. M. Elliott
Dec 14/63

See 29

Entered in currency Roll
H. D.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William B. Boulger of Captain *John A. Lemmon's*
Company, [*II*], of the *Third* Regiment of United States
Missouri was enlisted by *Capt. Lemmon*, of
the *Third* Regiment of *Mo. Art.* at *St. Joseph*
on the *28th* day of *January* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Dublin* in the State of *Ireland*, is *twenty* years
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Bentley Barracks Mo*
DATE: *December 24th 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William B. Boulger* of
Captain *Lemmon's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 234; also, par. 1262, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Inguinal Hernia, right side. Also injury
of right testicle & spermatic cord from which
he suffers much. Inguinal hernia on third

DISCHARGED this

29th day of *December* 186*2*, at *St. Louis Mo*
James D. Smith Surgeon *St. Louis*
In charge of post at St. Louis
Henry C. Smith
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

(Record continued.)

Appears on roll dated R.R. Jan'y 29/63 with remark "Discharged"
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Adjutant General's Office.

_____, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

See 3rd mo

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Boulger</i>						<i>B. A. Roll</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>1</i>		
						<i>Miss Roll</i>	<i>815</i>			
<i>Boulger William</i>	<i>Sgt</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Me.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>B. A. Roll</i>	<i>61</i>			

Captured at *Lexington, Me.* *Sept. 20*, 186*1*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*1*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*1*, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186*1*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*1*.

Rehired at St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 27/61. Appointed roll dated Dec. 20/62, without mark.

Copied by *Wm. J. 1/62 present* *over*

Gourne Charles D.

Co *E*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80965-97	■
2	80966-78	■
3	809645-6	■
4	8096839	■
5	8096921	■
6	8097002	■
7	8097083	■
8	8097179	■
9	8097277	■
10	8097370	■
11	8097452	■
12	8097530	■
13	8097610	■
14	8097681	■
15	8097751	■
16	8097821	■
17	8097890	■
18	8097968	■
19	8098027	■
20	8098095	■
21	8098160	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: *486a (EB) 80*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Bourne

Rev, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31* 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40*²³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *In regard to horses see 468a/80*

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Bourne

Pro

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Bourne

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Bourne

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred B. Bourne

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Force Account

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Bourne

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 90 for 100 for 1 Lieut & Priv

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Bourne

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Bourne

Pro, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles B. Hance

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 256. Groceries
Shoe 1¹². Watering Bill 92
Spurs 52,

Book mark: ?

P.B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Bourne

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In pursuit of the enemy since April 29*

Book mark:

Dayton

76 | 3 Car. | **Mo.**

Charles B. Bourne
Pvt., Co. A, 3rd Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. S. McLaughlin
Copied.

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles B Bourne
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles B. Bourne

Rot, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles R. Bourne

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles B. Bourne

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Springfield

x name cancelled from
column of names present
by lines drawn through it

Book mark:

Dayton

TB. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles B. Bourne
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles B. Bourne

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas B. Bourne

Pol

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

TB. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. B. Bourne

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at St Louis*

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles B. Bourne

Pot, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles B. Bourne

Pvt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 14 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

General notation 468 A 1880.

Born Lohas B.

, Co. 9, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See West Edw. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

18th Bureau & Rath, R.

G

, Co.

3

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

See West Ed. H

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Pourne. Nathaniel R.

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80965-95	2
2	8096676	3
3	8096755	4
4	8096838	5
5	8096920	6
6	8097001	7
7	8097082	8
8	8097180	9
9	8097276	10
10	8097369	11
11	8097451	12
12	8097529	13
13	8097609	14
14	8097680	15
15	8097750	16
16	8097820	17
17	8097889	18
18	8097957	19
19	8098026	20
20	8098094	21
21	8098167	22
22	32863726	23
23	26643538	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *486 a (E) 80*
General notation 486 A 1880.

See also

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel R. Bourne

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark: Ind. record to Kansas vol 468 p. 80

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne
Cor., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 & Jan 1862.

Absent sick at St.
Louis since Dec. 6
1861.

Sept. 1862. Absent sick
at Post Hospital
Sept. 25, 1862

Feb. 1863 On daily duty
as cook

Dec 1863 }
Jan 1864 } Co. Cook

Book mark

Turner

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nath. R. Bourne

Reo

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent on Her age Escort

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne

Pro, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne

Pro, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel R Bourne

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

T.B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Atlanail R. Baume
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

25. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel R. Bourne
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of
enemy since April 29

Book mark: _____

15 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel K. Bourne
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel R. Bourne
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

TB. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel R Bourne

Pl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne
Bvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Springfield

& name cancelled from
column of names present
by lines drawn through it

Book mark:

Dayton

B | **3 Cav.** | Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne
Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tb. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since Apr 21/62.

Book mark: _____

T.B. | **3 Cav.** | Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne
Pol, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at St Louis

Book mark: _____

B. | 3 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne
Bot, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel K. Bourne

Priv., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo: 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 14 Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1880.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel R. Bourne

_____, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Hamers Conn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 21, 186 1.

Where Stockton Ills.

By whom Capt. Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Paul

169
Powder. Benjamin
Co. D., 3 Missouri Cav.

Augent. 1" Augent.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8087578	"
2	8090929	"
3	8091032	"
4	8091126	"
5	8091211	"
6	8091283	"
7	8091369	"
8	8091454	"
9	8091542	"
10	8091625	"
11	8091707	"
12	8091788	"
13	8091862	"
14	8091938	"
15	8092008	"
16	8092074	"
17	8092139	"
18	8092203	"
19	8092266	"
20	8092328	"
21	8083098	"
22	8107480	"
23	8092493	"
24	8083712	"
25		"

Book Mark: 468 A (53) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowdler
1st Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 5, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was Private from March
1862 to July 30, 62 then app.

Corpl. in Stearns' Co. and

Was Corp'l to Oct. 17, 62 then

app. 1st Lt. Private 1st Reg't

4th Cav. Dec 6, 62 to Jan 1, 64

Book mark:

208315

J. M. Wilcox

F.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowdre
Regt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

Jan. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$18.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$none 100; due \$100.00

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

July 20, 1862; then Sergeant

October 17, 1862

Promoted 1st Sergeant

October 4, 1864, via

Wayton

Book mark: *Vide A-468-A-30-24-20*

(331)

P. F. Fowdre
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowdell
Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apil, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason
of Expiration Term of Service
Dec 5th 64 Prior to new
organization - Assigned
from old Co. D to new Co. B
by Reorganization Par 120
Reg's Fed. 2nd Sep. Ark

Book mark:

3 | 3rd | Mo.

Benjamin Bowdre

109th X, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Little Rock Arkansas* 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l from
Por July 20. 62. Then Serg't
Oct 2. 63. Promoted 1st
Serg't Oct 4/64. once
clayton.*

Book mark :

Saint

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Towars

1st Reg't, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & October*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 4th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Sergeant*

from 3rd, vice Roston Oct 4/64

Absent on Detached

service

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Benjamin Towars
Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Lowery
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1. Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. Springer
Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Boone

Reg't, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 4th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello, Ia.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & value
of horse & equipment from Sept.
to April 30 '64.*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

B. Springguth

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Toward

Engl, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 4th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipment
from July 3 '64 to April 30 '64.
Stoppage for Sanit & Disinfect
Absent on Detach'd service.*
* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(256c)

Spring 4th
Copyright

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowdye
Lug, Co. *9*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 6*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decemb 4th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
horse & equipments since July 2^d
1864. - Stoppage of 90th for
service to go to forts

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(338-)

Spencer
Copied.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowditch
Engt, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Mandeville Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springer

12 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Bronche
Supt., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1867.*

Where Minicello, Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Souder
Sergt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug 1*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned to the*
camps July 17, '63.

Appointed Sergt Aug 14,
1863

* See muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(252-)

Springfield

Copyright

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic Bourde
Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 11*, 1861.*

Where *Marion Co. Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wrote to take effect
from date of enlistment*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowdre
Sgt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4th*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Copyist.

B. J. Brown | **Mo.**

Benjamin Bowler
Aug't, Co. W, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
since April 7" 1863.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hargraves

(2)

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowdre
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7. 1863, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where W. Campaign St.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....106

Remarks:

• ~~20~~ No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(25Rc)

W. H. L. H. H. H.

Copyright.

2 | 3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Jordan
8th Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4th*, 186*7*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. T. Ferguson

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Conrad L. L. L.
Sept. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Oct. 17 "1862*
by Col. Glover.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Constantin Bourde
Kopf, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed July 25th 1862.*
by Col. J. M. Glover.

On detached service with
St. Jacobs as escort for train.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

W. B. Hignison

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sumner George
Ort, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

W B Ferguson

Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Borden
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Ingman

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Towler
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1861.*

Where Monticello Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

W. B. Ferguson
Capped.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Goodie
Car, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Ferguson

Copied.

Q 13 Sav | **Mo.**

Benjamin Lincoln
Det. Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri
Age *32* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia Mo June 22 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 1861.

Where *Monticello Ills*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1880.

Boudre, Benjamin
Sgt., Co. *D*, *3* Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>2</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6d from the 1st of last month
Received 100 July 1st 1863

Accepted and
the Indenture ordered
Jy 1 Black
Solid copy
Jy 1

Hd 200 3d Banknote
Blountfield Mo.
July 17th 1863

Will. Norman M
Simpson Camp 2d

Asks the induction
of Surgt Bowdrie
of Coon

Benj Bowdrie

Head Quarters 3rd Cav. Regt. Mo. Vols.
Bloomfield Mo. July 14th 1863.

Lt. Col. S. G. Black
Commanding 3rd Cav. Regt. Mo. Vols.

I would hereby request
that Sergeants Benjamin Bowdre and Charles M. Coon be
reduced to the ranks for gambling in disobedience
of orders

Respectfully
Yours at Sert.
Norman White 2nd Lieut.
Commanding Co.

Hd 2nd Col 3d Regt Mo.
Camp Clarendon Ark.
Aug 14th 63

Wm Hill Smith
Camp Clarendon

Desires that
Private Bowdrie
be of Pickett's
in App^t - Sept

Benj. Bowdrie

approved
J. B. Black
at Clarendon, Ark.

Head Quarters 3^d Cav. Regt. 1st Div.
Camp No 14th Ark Aug. 11th /63

Sent Col. S. G. Black
Comd'g 3^d Cav. Regt. 1st Div.

Sir

I hereby recommend the
reinstatement of privates Benjamin Bondre and Charles Mahan
to their former positions as Sergeants in my company, such
a course being, I think, necessary for the good of the
company and the service, and there being no men
in the company at present that are better qualified
to fill the vacancies. I would also recommend
the appointment of private John A. Flickinger as
Sergeant in my company vice Watkins deceased.

Respectfully your obt Serv't.

Norman Noble 2^d Lieut.
Comd'g Co. G. 3^d Cav. Regt. 1st Div.

170

Bowland Benjamin
Co^y _____, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>Bowland Benjamin</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ *Powder, Samuel H.*

Co *E. A.*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 8092544	■ 8094584
■ 8092631	■
■ 8092729	■
■ 8092829	■
■ 8092923	■
■ 8093022	■
■ 8093128	■
■ 8093230	■
■ 8093327	■
■ 8093424	■
■ 8093519	■
■ 8093609	■
■ 8093698	■
■ 8093786	■
■ 8093875	■
■ 8093960	■
■ 8094043	■
■ 8083666	■
■ 8082931	■
■ 8094132	■
■ 8094213	■
■ 8094293	■
■ 8094409	■
■ 8107241	■
■ 8083128	■

Book No. *468. A 15780*
General Notation *468 A 1880.*

✓ See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Pos, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 30 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1864; drawn since \$ 68 04 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Trans-

ferred to Co. same Regt
under the provisions of
Circular 36 War Dept,
Current Series.

Book mark: 468 (A. G. O. (E. B.) 80

Montague

MAR. 17

8094584

218918

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

B | 3rd | Mo.

Samuel H. Boulton
Priv, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mich 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: 3rd Antislavery
Army - det.

Book mark :

James

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Pr:

....., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

....., 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. Assigned
from Old Co. E, 7th
S.O. No 70 Dept. of Ark.
Mar. 21/65-*

*Termed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

(100)

Original

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Pt, Co E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran Vol 3 & 4
Installments Bounty
due

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Pvt

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Veteran Vol. 30

Disbursement Bounty
due

Book mark:

W. B. Roe

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reenlisted Veteran

Plt. B. instilled with bounty
fine.

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler
Gut, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as
Veteran Vol. 2^d install
surrender bounty due

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

(255)

Montague

Copied

3. | 3 Cav | Mo.

Samuel H. Boulder
Pvt., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran
under the provisions of G. O. No
114305, series of 1863, from the
War Department. To have a furlough
of at least thirty days in his state
before the expiration of his
original term.

Book mark: _____

B | 36 | Mo.

Samuel M. Bowler
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 11.48 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was wounded in
Army at Hartsville Mo.
Jan'y 11. 63 has since
taken part in all
former battles and finally
capture of Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

MAR. 17

8083666

318914

Sept. 10th 1863,

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
veteran vol. 2^d install
ment of bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(255)

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 9 Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct 20/62.

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler
Pot, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

F B Smith

B | 9 bar | Mo.

Samuel H. Bouter
Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Absent on
Camp Guard

* As appears on Roll

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Lebanon, Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H Bowler
Ort., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Prst., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Cavalry

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H Bowler

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Gen. Prentiss under
the command of
Col. Glover

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l H. Bowler

Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Edina

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Boulton Det

P. Co. E

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 3594

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING ST. LOUIS,

St. Louis, March 6 1864.

Name, Samuel H. Benson

Rank, Pilot Co. "E"

3d Reg't. Canby Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Edwards

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

S. H. Coulter

Priv. Company E.

3^d Regiment of Mo. Cav..

Volunteers at the battle of Hartsville,

Mo., Jan'y 11, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *S. H. Boulter*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *E.*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Cav.* State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Hartsville, Mo.*
Nature of Casualty. *Wounded in hand.*
Date of casualty. *Jan'y 11. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d Mo. Cav. Regiment,*
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *Jan'y 11. 1863.*
(Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo., Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, fol. 87.)

Chas. E. Connor

12.22.76.
Clerk.

Declaration of Enlistment.

I, Samuel H. Bender, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, in WARRANT, that I am 36 years and 36 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Arkansas the 29th day of February 1864
 WITNESSES: Samuel H. Bender

3. mo Cav
 No. Samuel H. Bender
 Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.
February 29th, 1864,
 By _____
 Regiment of _____
2nd enlistment; last served in
 Company (C) 3rd Reg't of
Car Mv Vals
 Discharged _____ 186 _____

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 WITNESSES: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

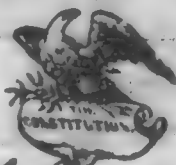
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Department (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the records of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of master-in-must. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, to the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

at 0 found misfiled
 Nov 6/75. H.A.J.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Odina

I Samuel H. Bowler born in Brown Co
in the State of Ohio, aged 36 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 29th day of February, 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Samuel H.
Bowler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Odina
this 29th day of February 1864
Before Geo. S. Lacey Capt
Recruiting Officer

Samuel H. Bowler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L. Ligon

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel H.
Bowler, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown
eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Geo. S. Lacey Capt
3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
C, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the
7 day of May, 1864, at Odina

Wm. C. Van Volanteers, on the
Am. 28th Regt
Capt. 11th Regt
H. C. W. Can. 11th Regt

x *177*
Gowlin Benjamin

Co *F B A 3* Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082876	2
2	8096037	3
3	8096122	4
4	8096210	5
5	8096296	6
6	8096378	7
7	8083460	8
8	8083190	9
9	8094478	10
10	8107363	11
11	8107414	12
12	8096541	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: *486. A (FB) 80*
General Notation 468 A 1880

✓ See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowland
Prs, Co. J, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 390 100

Remarks Step for one thing &
brush wiper, one saddle blanket

~~Vets. and Rects. not entitled to~~

~~be M. O. with Co's. formed into~~

~~2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav~~

~~as Co's A and C.~~

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

Mo.

Chas....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin B. Ireland
Pr.

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mon. 7 Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Original Member
of Co. B, temporarily
assigned to Old Co. E, &
assigned by regtl trans-
fer to New Co. "B"*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: *S.O. No. 70. Dep. art. Ind. 2/65.*

Blundell

B 13-Car 1 Me.

Benjamin Bowland
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. F, 3rd Mo. Cav.

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3⁴⁰ 100 for arms & acc-

Contributions lost

Remarks: Assigned temporarily
from Co. F to Co. E. per special
orders. No 158, Hd Qrs. 3rd
Mo Cav. Vols. Jan 2/65 in
accordance with ^{Order} No 36
from the War Dept. series
of 1864. 1st, 2nd, 3rd & 4th
Installments Bounties
due (as a Recruit)

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B | 3rd | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin
Avt, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred F

Remarks: Stof for one
bush wiper, one saddle
blanket

Book mark :

James

P | 2 | cas | Mo.
Henry + Leonard
Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri cas

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Station Fifth Rock Creek

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Bush
Hiper \$0.40 one saddle Blank
Net \$3.00

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pr

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for Ord. & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to detach. of Co. at Little Rock Oct. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pvt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

49
100

for Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached since Aug. 26
in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

G. W. Chace

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments from May 1/64 to June 30/64.

Enlisted as recruit pursuant to act of Congress dated July 22/61.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin
Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. Bowlin

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

3

3600

Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Appears with rank of Pr on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated Little Rock Ark May 28, 1864.

Where born White Co Ark

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 19, 1864

Where enlisted Little Rock Ark

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in May 28, 1864

Where mustered in Little Rock Ark

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300.00

Where credited White Co Ark

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lakes

Bowlin, Benjamin

7

3

Reg't

Mo. Cav

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment held to service. A man or in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, and no one else, will exonerate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William B. Doolittle, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am Eighteen years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark. the

10 day of Feb. 1864.

2 St. Louis, Mo.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

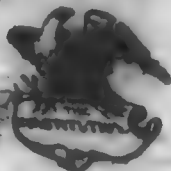
Given at _____ the _____

day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas TOWN OF Little Rock



I Benjamin Bonlin born in White County
in the State of Arkansas, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 19 day of February, 1862
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Benjamin
Bonlin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1862

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

Tom L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin
Bonlin, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he had lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Wazee
eyes, Blue hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

I, Regiment of

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

21st day of May

1862 at Little Rock Ark.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D

Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the

Charles H. Taylor
Examining Surgeon
Recruiting Officer

113
Bowman, Pulaski W.

Co. H., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102343	x
2	8102399	x
3	8102471	x
4	8102554	x
5	8102709	x
6	8103179	x
7	8103210	x
8	8103800	x
9	8103384	x
10	8103469	x
11	8103558	x
12	8103632	x
13	8103720	x
14	8083373	x
15	8103808	x
16	8083431	x
17	8103894	x
18	8103982	x
19	8104068	x
20	8104166	x
21	904120-1887	x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x

Book Mark:

4082 (5B) 80

9041 (6.157) 87

General Notation 408 A 1000

See also

B. 3 Cav. Mo.

Pulaski W. Bowman

, Co. K 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9041. C. 1887.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 4th, 1888,

This man deserted on or about July 15th, 1862, and returned

on or about February 28th, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by D.O. No. 17
del his Cav. Ar 7th Army Corps
dated March 4, 1864

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent
in desertion from on or about July 15th,

1862, to on or about February 28th, 1863,

cannot, however, be expunged.

Charges of desertion of July 6.
and 12, 1862 are removed as
erroneous.

A. M. Muzzey

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski W. Bowman
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *164.97*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 6, /62.*

*Returned Feb. 28, /63. Restored to
duty March 4, /64, with loss of
all pay and allowances during
time of desertion.*

Book mark: *See 468 A. E. B. 80-9044*
(over)

J. B. Gage

MAR. 18

8104166

01891*

6. 87. Dec. 23/87

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Oulaski W. Bowman

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 6/62, Returned Feb 28/63, To have all pay and allowances stopped during time of desertion by order of Brig. Genl. Carr.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski W Bowman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 6/62. Returned Feb'y 28/63. To have all pay and allowance stopped against him during time of desertion. by order of Brig. Genl Carr. Comdg. Cav. Div.

Book mark:

J B Sage

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Pulaski W Bowman
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept V Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 6, 1862. Was returned to command Feby 28. 1863. To have all pay and allowances stopped against him during his absence. By order Brig. Genl. Carr, Comdg. Cav. Div. E. A. No. 17, Little Rock, March 14/64

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

S | 2 | Cav | Mo.

Quanti Toman
Gin, Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from 30th
Vol Cav By Special
Order 20th Hd Q^r under
7th Ab. Deserted July 16.
1864 and was return to his

Book mark:

Deadrick

MAR. 17

8083431

1891

command Feb 28/63 to
have all pay and allow-
ance stopped against him
during his absence. Private
Laski Brown is Pardoned
for his Desertion and resto-
red to Duty with back of all
pay and allowance for
the time he was absent viz
from July 16/62 to Feb 28/
63. By Order of Brig Gen
Carr in Special Order 217
Dated 1st of Cavalry Dist
Little Rock Ark March 4/64 and
money lost and to be paid for to the
amount of Thirty nine (39) Doll.
twenty one (21) cts

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski W. Bowman

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On detached service with Heidt's Battery since June 11, 1864. By order Brig. Gen. F. Solomon. Amt of Ordnance lost and to pay for^{\$}, 3.91. - Deserted July 6, 1862. Was returned to his command Feb 28, 1863. To have all pay and allowances stopped against him during his absence. By (over) X Roll torn

Book mark:

MAR. 18

8103808

☆1891☆

order of Brig. Gen. Carr, Comdg. Cav.
Div: Little Rock, Ark. in Special Order
No. 17, dated Little Rock, March 11, 1864

B | 3 | Cal | Mo.

Quackeri Bowman
Priv, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached from the 3d
Mo Cal Bys SO Nov 1st
by 1st Dist 7th Dec 1st
July 16th / 62 and was returned
to his command Feb 28th

Book mark:

over

Deadrict

MAR. 17

8083373

018910

1863 To have all pay
and all ~~own~~ ^{owed} stopped against
him during his absence and
returned to Duty By order of
Brig Gen C. A. Comdg. 9th
Division Little Rock Ark. In
Special Orders No 17 Dated
Mar 4th/864 Ordnance lost
and to be paid for the amount
of Thirty one dollar and Thirty
nine cents.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lulaski W. Bowman

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

2.66

for

Ord & Ord

Stores lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$

1.00

for

Valuation of horse, \$

1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

1.00

Remarks:

On detached service with

Vidette's Battery since June 11/64.

Quartermaster July 6, 1862. Was returned to

his command Feb. 28, 1863. To have

all pay and allowances stopped

against him during his absence.

By order of Brig. Genl. Carr, Comdg

Cabr. Div. Little Rock, Ark., in Special

Book mark: (over)

J. B. George

MAR. 18

8103720

1681*

order No. 17, dated Little Rock,
Ark. Mar. 4/64

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski W. Bowman

Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppages on account of
Ord & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c
\$2.66 - Deserted July 6, 1862. Was
returned to his command Feb.
28, 1863. To have all pay and
allowances stopped against him
during his absence. By order
Brig. Genl Carr Comd'g. Calv.
(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 18

8103632

1891

*Divis. Little Rock, Ark. in Special
Order No. 17, dated Little Rock
March 4, 1864.*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gulaski W. Bowman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost Two P. Pins @ 15, one
nose Bag 1.50 Two Screw drivers @ 23,
Two Gun Wipers @ 20

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski W. Bowman

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 12, 1862, returned to his command March 3, 1863, and claims pardon under the President's Proclamation to deserters. Lost one Savage Revolver, one Holst and Belt. one cap & Cartridge Box*

Book mark:

J B Gage

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski W Bowman

Opt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted July 15/62, but re-
turned to his Command March
4/63 and claims pardon by the
President's Proclamation to deserters.
Lost one Savage Revolver, 1 Revolver
Holster & Belt.

Book mark:

J B Gage

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski Bowman
Prot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Charges, Desertion
awaiting trial

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski W. Bowman

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 15/62*
Rolla Mo. Carried
away with him & dis-
posed of one Savage
Revolver, one belt & holster,
property of U.S. Arrested
Mch 18/63 & Confined at
Joplin Mo. awaiting trial.

Book mark:

Harmon

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski M. Bauman
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 15/62
Rifle No. carried away with
him and disposed of one
Savage Revolver, one Belt
holster, property of his
arrested March 1863 and
now in confinement

Book mark:

Harmon

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski Bowman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted on the 15 day of Aug at St Louis Mo. taking one Revolver

Shall Mar + Apr / 63 next year which name appears.

Book mark:

Kearney

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski Brown
St., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Paulacki Brown
Pt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harnum
Official

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fulaski Bowman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *fr. enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pulaski W. Bowman
Pst, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reading Mo. June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1862

Where Kingston Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 9041-6-1587
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Karmon

Gowman, Pulaski H.

K, 3 Mo. Can

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pilot Knob, Mo.

May 24th 1863.

J. C. White

2^d Lieut Co. K. 3^d Cav. Mo.

Wishes to withdraw Charges
against Private Pulaski W.
Bourgeois of Co. K. 3^d Mo. Cav.
Vol.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. Pilot
Knob. May 24 1863

Approved the Genl.
Court Martial at
Pilot Knob to which
the charges against
Private Pulaski W. Bourgeois
Co. K. 3^d Cav. Mo. Vol.
will return said charges
to the 1st Div.

By order of

Wm. Clark

Col. 34. 20. Inf. 20th Vol.
Comd. 1st Div.

#148

J. C. White
Adj. Genl.

Recd Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. Pilot Knob May 24th 1863

• H. A. Geo. Sub. Dist. Pilot Knob.
Pilot Knob. May 24th 1863

Col. Clark,

34th Co. Infy Vols.

Sir;

I respectfully beg
leave to withdraw the charge and
specification filed by me: at your
Hd. Qrs. against Private Prusakki W.
Brownman, of Co. H. 3d. Cav. M. Vols.

Your obt. Servt.

J. B. White, and se.

Co. H. 3d. Cav. M. Vols.

Charge & Specification

YB
Paul H. W. Bowman, Private
Co. H, 3d. Cav. Mo. Vols.

Had. Gt. Pub. sent Pilot Hnt
Pilot Hnt. May 28, 1863

Respectfully returns
to Gen. Louis Martin
at Pilot Hnt Mo

L. W. Clark

Det. 34 Co. Infy 2nd
Candy direct

Mr. Stiles

25.

Paul H. W. Bowman

with one
C. H. Clouse.

Charge and Specification
against Private Pulaski W. Bowman of
Co. H, 3d. Cav. Regt. of Mo. Vols.

Charge,
Violation of the 9th article of war.

Specification. In this that the said
Private Pulaski W. Bowman, of Co.
"H", 3d. Cav. Regt. of Mo. Vols. on or
about the fifteenth day of July 1862
at Rolla, Mo. did desert the service
of the U.S. by absconding himself from
his company and Regt. without
leave and by remaining absent
till on or about the eighteenth day
of March 1863, when he was arrested
and returned to his company in
confinement;

J. C. White 2nd Lt.
Co. H, 3d. Cav. Mo. Vols.
Prosecutor,

Witnesses;

Capt. J. J. Mitchell	Co. H, 3d. Cav. Mo. Vols
1st Lt. Louis Baffner	" " " "
Serjt. Francis Magher	" " " "
" Richard Gentry	" " " "
" Miller	" " " "

Little Rock Creek Feb 28th 64

27 May 1944
Capt. G. H. Schumacher

[illegible]

42-200-2464
Little Rock Ark Mo 8-64

Wm. L. Garrison and
Mrs. J. P. Felt

Y. B. Clark
Sol Comay
J. H. C.

H. Q. 3d Brig. Cav. Dis-
Little Rock Ark. March 4, 64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to the Genl Comd
Carabz Division

Osul. Anderson
Col Comd'g 3^d Brigade

March 2, 1864

Issued Special Ordering
Paying nothing the man
to duty with loss of
pay while absent.

Feb'y 25. 1864
D. M. Bowman
K 3. Mo. Cav.

Handwritten: 7000 H. Qu. 98 Rio Par. On June 4 - 1864

Little Rock Arkansas
February 25th 1864

Lieut W. D. Grover
Adj't. 3rd Mo. Cav, Bols,

Sir.

Private, Pulaskiⁱⁿ Bowman

of my Company deserted on the 6th day of July 1862, from his Company and Regiment. In the latter part of February, or beginning of March 1863, he returned, and was immediately placed under guard, and charges preferred against him.

He remained under guard without trial up to the organization of this Cavalry Division at Pilot Knob Miss-ouri, and on the eve of its marching South, he was released and ordered to report for duty to his Company Commander. Lieut Gaffney then commanding the Company issued arms to him (I at that time being a prisoner of war) he has performed the duties of a soldier, honestly and faithfully from that time up to this date. He participated in all the fights and skirmishes that occurred in the Campaign

which resulted in the capture and occupation of
this place; And behaved most nobly before the
enemy. He keenly feels the stigma that rests upon
the deserter, and is deeply mortified at his own
former bad conduct.

Inasmuch as he has thoroughly repented of his
crime and has been a most efficient soldier since
his return.

I respectfully ask that he be charged on the Muster
and Pay Rolls, with all the time lost while he was
absent as a deserter, and the arms and accoutrements
which were lost by reason of his desertion, and restored
to duty ^{by competent authority}. He has received no pay since his desertion.

Respectfully Yours,

W. J. Mitchell

Capt Co K. 3rd Me. Cav. Bolo

174

Bogey Edwards

Co. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Bogey</i>	<i>Edwards</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also:

175
Boyers Joseph
Co. L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104301	■
2	8104402	■
3	8104497	■
4	8104582	■
5	8104668	■
6	8104748	■
7	8104821	■
8	8104897	■
9	8104968	■
10	8105037	■
11	8105108	■
12	8105179	■
13	8105249	■
14	8105331	■
15	8105408	■
16	8105473	■
17	8105553	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

General Notation 408 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Boyers
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 yrs
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 00
Since last settlement.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Boyers

Teamster Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Boyers
Feb, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due u. s. Govt. 90¢ for
ordnance lost.

Book mark :

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Boyers

Port, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due w.s. Gov't. 90¢ for
Ordinance lost.

Book mark:

E B Barroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Boyers

Privt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. Gov't. \$90 for*
Ordinance lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Boyer

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov't. \$ ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ for
Lost Ordnance. On detached
Service'

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Boyers

Plt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Boyers
Privt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Rogers

Co. L, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Tayors

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: New US Gov \$270
for 1 Saddle Blanket 1 Gray
Lost

Book mark:

Neely

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Bayers
Pat, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. L.
for

AG | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Rogers
Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. H. Miller
Copyright.

AB

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bayers

Pol

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

18.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bayers

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark:

To | 3 leaves | Mo.

Joseph Boyers
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri leaves

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service April 10th 1863

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Brown
Capt.

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Webb, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

Book mark:

Meery

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Rogers
Priv.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *November*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 .

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(358d)

Wiley
Copyist

✓ 176
Boyle Patrick

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8096596	2
2	8096677	3
3	8096757	4
4	8096840	5
5	8096922	6
6	8097003	7
7	8097084	8
8	8097181	9
9	8097278	10
10	8097360	11
11	8097441	12
12	8097519	13
13	8097598	14
14	8097670	15
15	8097740	16
16	8097810	17
17	8097879	18
18	8097947	19
19	8098013	20
20	8098081	21
21	8098150	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 468.A.(E.B.) 80
General Notation 468 A 1890.

✓ See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyie

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3⁵³
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Corp'l to May 16/64
Sgt Due overcharge clothing
\$3.15

Book mark: In regard to horse see 4689/80

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Boyle

4 Sept, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Wash. Little
Rock.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Gen. Hospital wounded &
Prom. to be Sgt from Cook May
1/64.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Boyle
5 *Capt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Absent wounded at Little Rock.

Book mark: _____

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on Horse Escort

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Capt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Boyle
Capt.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Boyle

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Salvick Boyles

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on pursuit
of enemy since Apr
29.

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyle
Capt, Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Camp
guard

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Boyle
8 Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Adptd Corp Jan*
1/6 3.

Book mark:

T.B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Boyle

Bot, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyle
Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(950)

Dayton

Copied.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Bot, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from
Office Roll:

& name cancelled from
Column of names present
by lines drawn through

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Boyle

Plt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Boyle

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Boyle
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Drs*

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Boyle

Bot., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty as nurse*
at Small's Hospital
from Dec 15th to 31st

Book mark:

Dayton

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyle

B, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Pvt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo.; 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

*This organization subsequently became Co.G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :.....
General Notation 468 A 1860.

Dayton

Boyle Patrick

Sirg Co. G

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

See Black George

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 2

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Blanket 7:5 coat
 4 shirts 2 trousers

TREATMENT.

(Here note important complications and all operations.)

RESULT AND DATE.

25	5	4	3	4	2	1
57	3	4	5	4	5	4
26	9	6	5	5	5	5

HOSPITAL NUMBER 1007

Name Patrick B. Burt

Age 37 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } Mrs. Elizabeth

Rank Sgt. Co.

3 Regiment 114 Cav.

When admitted June 21/64

From what source Regt.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Wounded in right arm near shoulder

General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or action, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received, or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of duty; and whatever other facts may aid in determining the nature, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended to the surgeon's certificate of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—total, or partial, or describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion as to the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph shall state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in this certificate."

Par. 1181 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic inflammation, derangement of the urinary organs, syphilis, alcers, or any obscure disease liable to be imagined or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out the original certificate, and forward these papers to the commanding Quartermaster, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the certificate is directed; unless there may be specially designated.

These certificates, after having received the endorsement of the authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the registering post, or district commandant, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the commanding or proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the certificate on this paper; and then the soldier is furnished with the proper form, in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

IN THE CASE OF

John Boyle

Private of H.

3rd Regt of Mobile

Held for Duty of Little Rock

Discharged and recom-
mended that Boyle be sent
to the hospital in the city -
with these papers

Jos. L. Smith
Surgeon
Med Dir of Ark

Received (A. G. Office)

G. H. Little Rock Ark

24th. Dec. 1864

At the 2nd Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
Camp near Little Rock from 8/64

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded

John A. Gorman
Maj. Comdg. Regt.

Held for 3rd Brigade Div
Little Rock from 7/64

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

Cyrus Bussing
Brig Genl

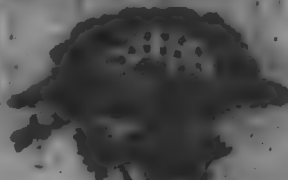
At the 1st Div. 7th A. C.
Little Rock Ark from 2/65

Respectfully forwarded
J. A. Gorman
Brig. Genl. comdg.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Patrick Boyle a Sergeant of Captain J. M. Miles's
Company (4) of the 3rd Cavalry Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by May R. Gallant of Sumner
Regiment of Cavalry at Saint Louis Mo.
 on the 14th day of Sept 1861, to serve three years; he was born
 in Lough in the State of Ireland is thirty
 years of age, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty forty days. This soldier was wounded
in the forehead on the 15th day of January 1864 during a skir-
ish in the Confederate troops near Perryville while in the
discharge of duty; he has done no duty since.

STATION: Little Rock Ark
 DATE: June 7 1864

Maurice J. Bywater
D. Lt
 Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Patrick Boyle of
Captain J. M. Miles's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of a gun shot ball entering the upper part the upper third of the
right or humerus and ranging upwards - He is unable to elevate the
arm, and complains of a severe pain when he attempts to carry
it particularly so particularly when he attempts to carry
degrees of disability one half.

Little Rock Ark
June 7 1864

John J. Taylor
 Surgeon.
3rd Cav. Mo. Vol

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____

The soldier desires to be addressed at _____
 Town _____ County _____ State _____
 Commanding the Reg't.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of duty, and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon-in-charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will state, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of charges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the board after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, E. H. 1871.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DISPOSITION.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company or detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental adjutant, or post commander, who will forward them, with his order endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the cases are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority of discharge conferred may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received sanction of the proper authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the certificate of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates, given to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they will not, under any circumstances, be given outside the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Robert Roy
Sergeant
Regt of *Artillery*

He is 1st Class Two Vets
Camp near Little Rock June 8th

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded.

John A. Ginner
Maj. Comdg. Regt.

Frank H. ...

Adjutant (A. G. Office)

186

4 X 209

#241 578 (DA) 1864

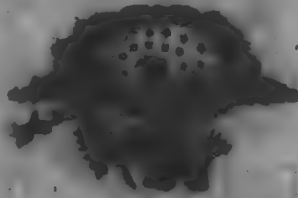
No. 2: 1st Division F. A. C.
Little Rock, Ark. June 8th '64

Respectfully forwarded
John A. Ginner
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Patrick Boyle a sergeant of Captain J. M. Wilcox's
Company, (4) of the 1st Mo. Cav. Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Wm. H. A. Gally Therment
Ranger Regiment of Artillery at Saint Louis Mo
on the 14th day of Sept 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Fought in the State of Ireland is thirty seven
years of age, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty nearly days. He was wounded
in the shoulder on the 15th day of January 1864 during a skirmish
with Confederate troops near Exany City, while on the dis-
charge of duty; he has done no duty since

STATION: Little Rock Ark
DATE: June 7 1864

Wm. H. A. Gally
D. St.

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Patrick Boyle of
Captain J. M. Wilcox's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of a Gun Shot, bad entering the inner part of the upper
third of the right of humerus, and causing a wound. He is in
constant pain, and complains of a severe pain when he
attempts to carry it as he is unable to do so for the
cause. Signs of disability are here.

Little Rock Ark
June 7 1864

John A. Traylor
Surgeon. 3rd Can Mo Cav

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____

The soldier desires to be addressed at _____
Town _____ County _____ State _____
Commanding the Reg't.

See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)
(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101-7th.) (DUPLICATES.)

18th 9th 100 6-3-1100 1000
May 17/64

Felt. 9th 14th
6-3-1100

Order to have to make Boyle
Appointed Sept. 1864.
Reduced

Pat Boyle

Adj. Gen. Co. G. 3rd Mo. Cav.
Camp near Little Rock Ark.
May 15th 1864

Capt J. J. Mitchell
Comdg 3rd Mo. Cavalry
Sir

I would respectfully recommend
that Corporal Patrick Boyle be promoted to be
a sergeant vice Amos Ladd reduced to
squad date from May 1st 1864.

I have the honor to be very respectfully,
your old servant

Gideon W. Hill
1st Lieut Comdg Co. G. 3rd Mo. Cav.

117
Grace, Delos R.

Co. E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

809 3 545	"
809 2 632	"
809 2 730	"
809 2 830	"
809 2 924	"
809 3 007	"
809 3 111	"
809 3 213	"
809 3 311	"
809 3 500	"
809 3 409	"
809 3 593	"
809 3 682	"
809 3 768	"
809 3 857	"
809 3 943	"
809 4 026	"
809 4 113	"
808 3 386	"
809 4 195	"
809 4 367	"
809 4 503	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: 468, Q-(20) 50

General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delov R. Bruce

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled at Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$46 50 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Was Private from enrollment to July 1st/62
Was Corporal from July 1st/62 to March 1st/63

Book mark: 468-A A.G.O. (E. B) 80

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R Brace

Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov or Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Mustered out of service on muster out Rolls, Nov 26/64 by expiration of term of service

Book mark:

W F Roe

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brase
Serjt. E., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at Re-*

mound camp, Duwells
Bluffs, Ark., since
Oct. 29/64.

** Taken from roll for*
May & June, 1864.

Book mark:

Montague

B | 3 | Co | Mo.

John P. Jones
Sgt, Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Station *Fifth South Co*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gilbert P. Bruce,

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

LB

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delov A Brace

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Montague

Copied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Silas R. Bruce,

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Bruce

Sgt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

Montague

Copied

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brady

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-detached since
since Oct 25th 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

B

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B | 3 bar | Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Sgt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Agent

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service as Scout
Commenced Sept March
1st, 1863 Vice Hardin
Commenced 2^d Lieut.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Appraiser

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

sergeant, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

sergeant, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Serjeant, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
serjeant at June 30th
1862, By Capt Gen
D. Broadway.

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at
Hannibal Mo on
sick for long

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Delos R. Brace

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 11, 1861.

Where Palmyra

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1880.

(356)

J. B. Smith

Capt.

Bradley, Daniel
Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

8092539	8094579
8092626	
8092725	
8092825	
8092920	
8093019	
8093137	
8093283	
8093330	
8093431	
8093523	
8093613	
8093702	
8093796	
8093865	
8093951	
8094034	
8083662	
8082928	
8083123	
8094121	
8094203	
8094283	
8094398	
8107258	

Book Mark: 468. A. (183) 80
General Notation 468 A, 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Bradley

Capt Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 yrs
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 30 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 28, 1864; drawn since \$ 21.47 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Veteran Not Draw

joined to Co. same Regt.
under the provisions
of Circular No. 14 of the
Current Series.

Book mark: 4684-A, Q. O. (C. B.) 80

U. S. Outage

MAR. 17

8094579

416814

Vets. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Sergt

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Veteran Vol. Ad-
signed per S.V. No 70,
Dep't. of Ark. Mar.
21/65 from Old Co. E,
reappointed Sergt
Mar. 21/65*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3^d & 4th
instalments Bounty
due - appld Sgt
from Corp, Jan 1/65

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Cp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov or Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 3^d In-
statement Bounty
due

Book mark:

23

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amiel Bradley.
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 8 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran

Vol. 3rd installment

county due.

Book mark:

(265)

Uretague

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amiel Bradley

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
Veteran Vol 2^d install
musk bounty dues

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

13 | 3rd | Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: 3" Sustained
Bounty - due.

Book mark :

James

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Bradley
1st, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Little Rock Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as a veteran
under the provisions of G.O. No.
191 and 305, series of 1863, from the
War Department. To have a furlough
of at least thirty day in his state
before the expiration of his original
term.

Book mark: _____

B 3 Cav Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark May 7, 1864

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864

Last paid to Dec. 3, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1863, drawn since \$ 482 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Capt. Bradley Oct. 63 took
active part in Battle of
Chick Bluffs Ark. With
Mo. Ironville Ark, Bayou
Water and capture of Little
Rock Ark Sept. 10. 1863

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Cpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
veteran vol. To install
men of bounty due

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y & May*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley

apl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Appointed Corporal
Oct. 16/63 to date from
Oct 1st/63 vice Matthias
promoted.

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley

Pvt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug
Present

1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Montague

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley

Cor., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Pot, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave

Book mark:

C | 3 Car | Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Gov't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capped.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Bradley

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 9, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Ort., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with Gen.
Prentiss under the
command of Col. Slocum.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley
Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Hamitoe

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Bradley Daniel

1st, Co. E,

3
2

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank /

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Daniel V Bradley, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark. the 19th day of February 1864

WITNESS: J. P. Montanar Daniel Bradley

Discharged _____ 186 .

Company (B) 34 Reg't of _____

By _____ Regiment of _____

February 1864

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.

Daniel V Bradley
No. _____

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hammitab

I Daniel Bradley born in Cambria County
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 29th day of February, 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Daniel
Bradley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock
this 29th day of February, 1864,
Before Geo. Slattery Capt.
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John H. G. L.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel
Bradley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey
eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Geo. Slattery Capt.
1st Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,
1st day of May, 1864, at Little Rock Arkansas
Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the

John H. G. L.
Capt. H. G. L.
at Little Rock Ark.

No. 3573

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, August 6th 1864.

Name, Daniel Bradley

Rank, Captain Co. E

3d Reg't Vol Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Camden, N.J.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

19

3rd Cal. Mo. Vols
Camp near L. Rock Ark
Oct-14th 1863

Nelson Young
Capt-Cord. 3rd Cal. Mo. Vols

Promotions and appointments
of Non Commissioned Officers

Daniel Brady &c

+

Camp 3^d Mo Cav 9th Co
near Little Rock Arkansas Oct. 14/63.

Commanding Officer
3^d Mo Cav 9th Co

Sir

I respectfully recommend the following
promotions and appointments in Co "E." viz
Sergeant Walter A. Moore to be L. M. Sergeant
vice George F. Newcomb discharged for disability
Corporal Philip Matthias to be sergeant
and private David Bradley to be Corporal & fill
the vacancies occasioned by the promotion of Sergt.
W. A. Moore. The above promotions and appointments to date Oct 1st 63
I am Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant
Nelson J. J. J.

Approved
A. D. Glover
Major Comdg Regt

Capt Co E 9th Mo Cav

¹¹⁹
Bradshaw James M.
Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Saddler Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8104292	2
8104381	2
8104474	2
8104559	2
8104645	2
8104724	2
8104799	2
8104874	2
8104945	2
8105075	2
8105085	2
8105155	2
8105226	2
8105307	2
8105384	2
8105458	2
8105533	2
4740-13-1875	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2

Book Mark 4740.B.(CB) 75.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

B 3 bary. | Mo.

James M. Bradshaw
, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. bary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4740-B-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 4, 1875.

Lost horse, strayed or stolen
while grazing near Little Rock
Ark. on or about June 1st 1874.
Gov't failing to furnish sufficient
funds.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bradshaw

Gen. Ing Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

298 37 75

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 2-8, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 50
Since last settlement.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Appointed Supt Feb 4. 63.

Book mark: 4740-B-A40 (EB) 1875

EB Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bradshaw
Comd'g Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bradshaw
Com. Supt. Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bradshaw
Comd'g Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Mc. Bradshaw
Capt. Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

666 enroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bradshaw

C. Supt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bradshaw
C. Supt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse
+ Equipment from Dec 31. 63
to May 31. 1864.

Book mark: For loss of Horse see 4740
B. 490. (EB) 1875.

E. B. Barrell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bradshaw
Co. Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
& horse equipments from
Dec 31. 63 to April 30. 1864*

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

SB | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Bradshaw
1st Sgt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse*
& Horse Equipments from
Dec 31 1863 to Feb 1 1864

Book mark:

1 3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Roads
Lgt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for

horse and horse equip

ments from Sept 1 1862 to

Dec 31 1863

Book mark:

W. L. Lippard

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Birdsall

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of Private Horse & Horse
Equipments from Sept
1 1863 to Oct 31 1863*

Book mark:

Wiley
Chapman

SB | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Newbold
Lt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equip ment from
Aug 1st 1863 to August 31
1863

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. H. & Co.
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to Government*
Price of Horse Equipments
complete Pattern of 1857

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyright

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. H. Adkins
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detach Service*

Book mark:

Wiley

1862 | Mo.

James M. P. L. L. L.
Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. H. do have
Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James H. H., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept
Feb 4 1863 from Company
Saddles Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
the 31 day of Oct to the
28 day of February 1863
and from day of enlistment
to Oct 20 1862

Book mark:

Wiley

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bradley

Sadler Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 1862*, 186 ².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 .

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 ..

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

(1880)

Wiley
Coppied.

Bradshaw, Josiah
Co. E A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Wagner | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8092532	8094585
8092618	
8092731	
8092831	
8092925	
8093023	
8093132	
8093234	
8093331	
8093432	
8093524	
8093614	
8093705	
8093790	
8093879	
8093964	
8094046	
8083664	
8082929	
8094135	
8094216	
8094295	
8094411	
8083129	
8107272	

Book Mark. 468. A 83, 80
General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bradshaw

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 25, 1864; drawn since \$43.09

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100.00; due \$300.00

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Trans-

ferred to Co. same Reg't
under the provisions of
Circular 36 War Dept.
Current Series.

Book mark: 468 a a. C. C. (E. 3) 10

Montague

MAR. 17

8094585

18914

Vets. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joshiah Bradshaw
Pri.

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Det. Vol. Assigned
from Co. E, 1st Mo. Cav.
Sept. of Ark. Mar. 21/65*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Blundell

(205)

Original

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Pr, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: 3" but all must

Brandy - due

Book mark :

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3rd & 4th
Installments Bounty
due

Book mark:

M J Roe

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Leviah Bradshaw
Pvt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov or Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Veteran Vol. 3^d
Instalment Bonu-
ty due

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted Veteran*
Vol. 3^d installment
bounty due.

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Brudshaw
Priv Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as*
Private 2nd inst all
month bounty dec.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

3 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Social Bradshaw
Pot, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$none 100; due \$14.00 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran
under the provisions of G.O. No.
191 and 305, series of 1863, from the
War Department To have a furlough
of at least thirty days in his state
before the expiration of his
original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

B | 3 Can | Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 7, 1864

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 111⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 11¹¹/₁₀₀

Remarks: Took active part in

Battle of Mt. Zion Mo. Chicks

Shuffs Brumwell's Bazar

Mt. Zion and capture of

Little Rock Ark Sept

10th 63.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
veteran & L. 2^d install
march bounty done.

Book mark:

Montague

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jany & Ruby, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Coppied.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joniah Bradshaw
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Copyright.

B

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Montague
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Pot., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced to
\$5.00 stoppage for
deserting 7 days.

Book mark:

(256)

F. B. Smith
Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bradshaw
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Leave

Book mark:

B | 9 bar | Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. B. Smith
App'd.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Bradshaw
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Bradshaw

Wagner Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Gen. Prentiss under
the command of
Col. Glover

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Bradshaw
Wagner, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo., Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where Quincy

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Bradshaw, Josiah

E

3

Reg't

Mo. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 3587

Regiment
aged 20
eyes Blue

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, August 6 1864.

Name, Joseph Bradshaw

Rank, Private Co. "E"

3d Reg't Cavalry Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Fortified

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Josiah Bradshaw, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Arkansas the 29th day of February 1864
WITNESS: *Josiah Bradshaw*
J. P. Montague *mark*

Josiah Bradshaw
No. _____
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.
February 1864.
By _____
Regiment of _____
24 enlistment; last served in
Company (B) 34 Reg't of
Cav. Mo. Date _____
Discharged _____
1864

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Quincy



TOWN OF

Illinois

I Jasiah Bradshaw born in Maddison Co
in the State of North Carolina, aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 29th day of February, 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Jasiah
Bradshaw do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29th day of

February, 1864

Before

Geo. Slattery Capt
Recruiting Officer

Jasiah his Bradshaw
mark

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jasiah
Bradshaw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray
eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Geo. Slattery Capt.

3^d Regiment of

Ill. Cav.

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Co. 3^d

Regiment of Ill. Cav. Volunteers, on the

1864, at

St. Louis, Mo.

Attest: M. C. Davis J. A. C.

Capt. H. J. Hall

Chas. E. Slattery

Co. E, **3** Missouri Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

809.2513

8072599

8092698

8092799

8092896

8092993

8093096

8093199

8093396

899 4496

Book Mark: 468.A-(53) 80
General Notation 468 A.1982

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George D. Bradway
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed at the battle*
of Hartsville, Mo. June
4/63.

Book mark: *4689.990 (E.B.) '80*

Montague
Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. E. Broadway
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died, Killed
at the Battle of
Hartsville, Mo, January
11" 1863.
Dr. to Sutter \$49.00.

Book mark:

(252)

J. B. Smith
Carpenter

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George D. Broadway
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

F. B. Smith

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George D. Bradway
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gen. D. Bradway

Cap. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

F. B. Smith
Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George D. Bradway
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George D Broadway
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J. B. Smith
Agent

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George D. Bradway
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George D. Bradway
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 To Dec 3, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
the major part of
the company on an
expedition under
Gen. Prentiss

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copied

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George D. Broadway
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calmar, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Smith

Bradman George D.

Capt. Co. E

3

Reg

Mo.

Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special Requisition

	In myself	
(2)	Two pair of Sealed Blankets	5.90
(2)	Two pair of Sealed Blankets	

I certify that the above requisition is correct & just, and necessary for my own comfort and that at present I have no other means of getting them

G. H. B. B. B. B. B.
Camp

Recd at Palmyra Mo on the 7th of Dec. 1861 of John J. Allen Quater Master 3rd Mo Cavalry Two Blankets & ~~Two pair of Sealed Blankets~~ in full of the above Requisition

G. H. B. B. B. B. B.
Camp

Capt. G. L. Bradley
Individuals

Entered

Special Requisition

For myself

(2)

Two pair of Scarlet Blankets

(2)

~~Two pair of Scarlet Blankets~~

I certify that the above requisition is correct
and just and necessary for my own comfort
and that at present I have no other means
of getting them

Geo H. H. H. H.
Camp

Recd at Palmyra Mo on the 7th of December 1861
of John T. Allen Quarters Master 3^d Mo Cavalry Two
Blankets + ~~Two pair of Scarlet Blankets~~ of the above
Requisition

Geo H. H. H.

Special Requisition

For myself for Clothing

335	(1)	One pair Gaiters Boots	
73			
60	(3)	Three pair Socks	(2) Two for Knit drawers
172			
1.00	(1)	One " Spurs	(1) Fatigue for pants
5.00			
<u>12.47</u>	(2)	Two under Shirts	(1) " " Coat

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for my comfort from the following circumstances. I have need of them and have no other means of procuring them

Geo W. Conway
Camp

Read at Palmyra Mo the 7th day of December 1861 of Lieut John T. Allen Quarter Master 3^d Mo Cav the following articles in full of the above requisition: One pair Gaiters Boots, Three pair Socks 1 pair Spurs 2 under Shirts 2 pair Knit drawers

1 Fatigue shirt

Geo W. Conway
Camp

Provision for Clothing
per Self
Capt Geo D. Brudine
Company E

Entered

Page 124
590

18.37

Special Requisition

For myself for Clothing

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | One for Grained Boots | (2) Two for Knit drawers |
| (3) | Three pair Socks | (1) Fatigue for pants |
| (1) | One " Spurs | (1) " Coat |
| (2) | Two under shirt | |

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just and that the article specified are absolutely necessary for my comfort from the following circumstances. I have need of them, and have no other means of procuring them

Geo H. Mearns
Camp

Read at Palmyra Mo the 7th day of December 1861 of Lieut John T Allen District Master 3^d Mo certifying the following article in full of the above requisition - One for Grained Boots - 3 pair Socks - Two under shirt - Two for Knit drawers - One Fatigue suit

Geo H. Mearns
Camp

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George D. Bradmay
Capt. of Company D
3 Regiment of M^c Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Jan'y 11. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George D. Bradmay
 Rank: Capt. Company: E Regiment: 3^d
 Arm: Cav. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig. Genl. Fitz Henry Warren,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y. 11th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hartsville, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Battle Book, Dep't. of the M^o,
Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, fol. 87.

REMARKS.

Chas. E. Connor

Clerk.

12.22.96.

B # 60

Hammond. Mo. May 7th
1862

Bradway J. S. Capt
2nd Regt Cavalry
Camp Fort

Asks leave of absence for three
weeks. Has been chronic
in service. Eight of them in 3rd Mo
Cav living faithfully and
under a little relaxation —
Has now had now asked
leave of absence before

Respectfully referred to Col
Glover Comd Dist N.E. Mo.
H. C. Gault Lt Col
Camp 3rd Mo Cav

Recd Sept Miss
May 14 1862
Recd Lt Col. Dist N.E. Mo
May 9th 1862

Had Dist N.E. Mo
Palmyra May 10/62
Respy referred to Lt. Col. Sept
of the Miss. with recom-
mendation that request be
granted for twenty days

J. M. Glover

Col Comd Dist

J. R. N. Gump
a a a a a

Grant 20 days

Kansas Ins Detachment 3rd Mo Cavalry
 Camp Grant Hannibal May 7th 1862
 Col John M. Glouce
 Geny Dist N.E. Mo

Li

I respectfully ask a
leave of absence from the duties of my
Command, for three weeks; from Thursday
the 15th inst. I have now been in service for
eleven months - eight, in the 3rd Mo Cavalry, and
three in the Home Guards; and during all
this time I have tried to do my duty faithfully
as a Soldier, and an Officer; and I now feel
the necessity of a little relaxation from the
labors incident to my office. I have never had
a prolonged or leave of absence since I entered
the service neither have I asked for any
I have then

I have the honor to be

Yours Obed Servant

Geo D. Mearns
Capt Co "E" 8th Me Cav
Corning Park
Hannibal Mo

16

Bradway S. H.

Capt 3rd Mo. Cav

U. S. Military Post. Houston, Tex.
July 28th 1862.

Post Order No 248

I. Capt. G. D. Broadway 3^d Me Cav: is hereby Directed, to assume the command of a Detachment to be composed as follows. All servicable horses and men of Comp: C. and F. 3^d Me Cav. and $\frac{1}{2}$ Section of Light Battery. L. 2nd Me Arty, - and to proceed with this command to the Mountain Store at or near the four corners of Texas, Wright, Douglas and Howell Counties, in order to break up and destroy, if possible, Colman's force of rebels said to be encamped in the vicinity of said place. The Detachment will start this afternoon at 2 o'clock, and provide themselves with so much of three days rations, as they can care along without requiring a transport wagon, for the balance they have to look at the country, where the march trough.

Capt Broadway will form his command and detail a force of 20 men as escorte of the $\frac{1}{2}$ Section of Light Battery with positive order never to leave it, all other arrangements are entirely left to his Discretion. If any reinforcement.

of the command should be found necessary. To accomplish
the purpose, he will send a written communication
to the headquarters stating circumstances as explicit as
possible, and select for carrier a man, who can serve
at once as guide.

By Order of Lt Col. W. J. Demerco.
Lt Emil Holborn. a. adj.

26

Bradway S. H.
Capt 3rd Mo. Cav

Brady, G. L.

Palmyra Mo Jan 20th 1862

Capt. H. Benmore a capt. Gen

Brady detailed on
Special service to Hannibal

Head Quarters Military Commission
Palmyra Missouri
20th January 1862.

Colonel Glover commanding 3^d Missouri
Cavalry will detail from his command, Capt.
George W. Bradway of Company "E" for the
service of summons enclosed.

By order of Military Commission

Henry Sumner

Act. adj. Genl.

Act. Judge Advocate.

Capt Bradway will act on the above
order, carrying out the accompanying
instructions, and return as soon as the business
is done

By order of
J. M. Glover Col. Comd.

N. W. Granger

¹⁸
Dragg, Harrison
Co *D*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

8100347	"
8100415	"
8100412	"
8100589	"
8100674	"
8100750	"
8100838	"
8100916	"
8101001	"
8101090	"
8101179	"
8101268	"
8101358	"
8101440	"
8101543	"
8101639	"
8101731	"
8101825	"
8101916	"
8102008	"
8102096	"
8102186	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Bragg

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leitch Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 9 100

Remarks: Appointed Cape Angel
4/62 and Serjt Sept 15. 1863.

Book mark:

D. Waters

29

3 Cav.

Mo.

Warren Bragg

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. L.

3 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Bragg.

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spates

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Bragg

Serg, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spater

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Bragg.

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁷⁵ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for one Horse
Brush.

Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipment from Jan 25 to June
30.

Book mark: 100

Sprater

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Bragg

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*75*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* ^{*75*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *For one Horse Brough.*

*Pay due for use of Horse
and equipments from Jan
25 to Apr 30. 64.*

Book mark:

S. M. Bates

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Bragg

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*75*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* ^{*75*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Waters

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Bragg

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp
Seph Seph 15th 1863.

Clothing settled
to Jan 1st 1863.

Book mark: 100

J. Waters

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Bragg
Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det service.
Promoted from Capt
Sept 15. 1863.

Book mark:

Sprater

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison & Bragg.
Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1867.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Waters

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Bragg
Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Copied.

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Bragg

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks. *Absent in pursuit
of the enemy.*

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

Harrison Bragg
Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(360)

Randall
Coryell

13 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Bragg
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handal
Copyright

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Bragg

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Kendall
Copyright

14 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Bragg

Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Bragg
Corp. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
at Aug 5 "1862. by order
Lt. Col W. C. Gantt.

Book mark:

Randal
Copyright.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Bragg
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Randall
Copied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Bragg
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on Scout
Since April 22" 1862

Book mark:

Randall

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Bragg
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
C. J. Randall

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Bragg
Port, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20th to Dec 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Randall
Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Bragg
Capt. I., Co. *I.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Feb. 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 8, 1861.

Where

Lafayette Co. Wis.

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

Bragg, Harrison

Capt. Co. D

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

See Avery Amos W.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank /

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

From Capt Geo A Lennan - Co. 2
Aug 4th 1862

apt & pro of Navy Com Officers

approved and ordered
by H. C. W. Sault

Index Book p 2

Filed
Aug 4th 1862

Remains of apt issued

Harrison Bragg

Camp Bayd
Rolla Mo Aug 4th 62

To Lt Col W C Gantt }
Leaving 8 9 Mo leave }

I would respectfully
recommend that Corporal Michael W. Housh
be promoted to fill vacancy caused by the
promotion of Sergeant L. W. Jacobs also
Private Harrison Dragg to fill the vacancy
thus occasioned

Respectfully

J. A. Seamon Capt
Leaving 10 1 8 Mo leave

Approved and Ordered
W. C. Gantt Lt Col Comd

183
Pragg, William A.
Co. L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8104312	2
8104403	3
8104498	4
8104583	5
8104669	6
8104749	7
8104822	8
8104898	9
8104969	10
8105038	11
8105109	12
8105180	13
8105250	14
8105332	15
8105409	16
8105481	17
8105550	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bragg

Pvt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 46 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 54 100

Since last Settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bragg

Pot., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Bragg
Part, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Bragg
Pot, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. A. Bragg
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bragg

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bragg

Put, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due US Gov't \$52 for
1 pair spur & straps lost

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bragg

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov't \$ 52
for a pair of spurs & straps
lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Pragg
Pos

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See US Cavalry for*
1 for Spurs & Straps (see)

Book mark:

Wiley
J. J. J.

12

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A Bragg

Pvt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 118 Good

By Transportation. Furnished
from Calla. Mo to St
Louis Mo

Book mark:

Wiley
J. Wiley

118

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Gray
Capt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at Millsburg Ark*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Gray
J. J. J.

15

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Bragg

Det, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at
Mittsburg Ark*

Book mark:

Wiley

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Fragg

Sgt

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

....., 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Fragg

Copyist

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bragg

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

W. A. Bragg Capt.

F | 3 | Lean | Mo.

Wm A Dragg

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri Lean

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Bragg

Pos, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Dub, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

AG.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Bragg

Out

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Franklin*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 26*, 1862.

Where *Roller mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct mo.*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A, 1860.

Wiley

¹⁸⁴
+ *Prambette, William*

Co *F*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094656
2	8094732
3	8094820
4	8094918
5	8095016
6	8083534
7	8095184
8	8096503
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark, *4800-51780*
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bramblette

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 27 yrs,
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

(not contracted in service)

Aug. 18/62, Rolla, Mo.

by order Maj. Gen. Schofield

Book mark: In regard to horses, see

468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bramblett

Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged on account of disability Aug 18 62 from Camp Boyd. Roll.*

Amount of clothing drawn since April 30 62 \$5.15

Book mark:

J. J. J.

B. 3 Levy. Mo.
William Bramblett,
Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Levy.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick since
July 22/62 in Knoxville, Mo.

Book mark

(247)

C. S. Woodford

Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brambley

Out, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*on detached service
at Rolla Mo. since June
27/62*

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Franklin
Or, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. J. J.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

William S. Ambler

Co. F, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served in home guard from Aug 1st up to enlistment for which pay is due*

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brambley

Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Served in home
guards from Aug to
time of Enrollment

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Prst, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.

Where *Juncy Ills*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Filed with W Bramble

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. A. Wise

Bramblett William

Co. 5⁹

3

Reg

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

3423
R. 468. R3
Gill

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 6

William Bramblett
Private Co. H
Third Reg't of Me. Cav.
Approved *Wm. H. Mills*
Aug 18/62
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

At New Orleans, August 16, 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Prentiss

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Deputy Dist. Secy. Office
Sept 22/62

Aug. 18
Entd of com. rolls

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wm Bramblett private of Captain *James Ball*
Company, [*F*], of the *3rd Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Volts, was enlisted by *Lieut A F Pickett*, of
the *3rd Cavalry* Regiment of Volts at *Quincy Ill*
on the *3rd* day of *October* 1862 to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Harrison Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Fifty Five*
years of age, *Five* feet *Ten* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *Four*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

*He seems to be infirm from old age and disordered
and wishes to be discharged. He is of no service
to the Regt and an expense to the Govt.*

STATION: *Rolla Mo*

DATE: *July 25th 1862*

James Ball Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Bramblett* of
Captain *James Ball's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 224; also, par. 1022, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Melancholia - despondency, gloomy ideas, inactivity,
silence - Panophobia - unbecility, appearance wan -
Sick 14 months - wants a discharge*

July 25 1862

DISCHARGED this

eighteenth

day of

August

1862, at

Post Surgeon Rolla Mo

Rolla Mo

Hee Gallup Major Medical

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Brainerd. Wm
Capt. 3 Mo. Cav.

Furlough,
Missouri

Dec. 1862.

Gantt. Wm. D.
Lt Col.

Leave Package
"G."

1862

185

Brand, William G

Co *H*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁸⁶
Grand, Louis

Co *M.*, **3** Missouri Cav.

3rd Sargent | *Sargent*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105651	"
2	8105756	"
3	8105855	"
4	8105949	"
5	8106056	"
6	8106152	"
7	8106243	"
8	8106333	"
9	8106422	"
10	8106508	"
11	8106599	"
12	8106688	"
13	8106777	"
14	8106863	"
15	8083488	"
16	8106944	"
17	8083495	"
18	8107024	"
19	8107112	"
20	32864464	"
21	36643575	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark. *468 A. (B) 80*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Serjt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 21 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 12⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Was Prom from
enrollment to Nov. 5¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 1862
then Serjt.

Book mark: 468 a.d.G.O (E.B) Ro.

Lru Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

1st Lt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 to Mar. 1865.

Absent. Detailed
with Amb. Corps
since Sept. 20/64

Apr. 1865. Absent Amb.
Corps L. R. A. since
Sept. 20/64.

May 1865. Absent
Detached in Amb.
Corps Cav. Division
since Sept. 20/64

Book mark

(540)

Discharge

Captain

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Sergl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*Detached service
ambulance corps since Sept
10/64*

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

Jan 3 1865 Mo.

James B. Smith
Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 3, 1865.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Amb
Corps per Roll No 218 Det
Hqs Dep West Little Rock
Ark Sept 10 '64

Book mark:

Deakin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan v. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
in ambulance Corps since
Sept. 10 " 1864. Stop one
centen 45 c.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

B | 3 | 1864 | Mo.

Lewis Brant

Am, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 1864

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Amb

Corp for 10 to 218 Det
Hqrs Dept of Ark Little
Rock Ark Sept 10 1864

Book mark:

Dea. Brant

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 21, Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
in the ambulance corps.
3 Brig 1 Div. Little Rock
Ark Since Sept. 10th 1864
Stoppage 1 caution 45[¢]

Book mark:

D. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21 - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
in the ambulance Corps.
3^d Brig. 1 Div. Little Rock
Ark since Sept 10th 1864*

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July or Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout under
command of Lieut Agnew
since Aug. 24 1864*

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of Privt Horse & Horse equip
ment from Jan. 1 to June 30"
1864.*

Book mark:

(256)

Wm Kennedy

Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis

Brandt

3 Sergt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & Equipments from
Jan 1 to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

Over Kennedy

(358)

Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Serjt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire
of Horse & Horse equipments
from Jan'y 1/64 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Keefer.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Alught, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for loss and
risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Nov 1/63
to Decr 31/63. Stoppage due
H.S. on account of loss of
Horse and equipment and
equipment charged to
man having Private Horse \$ 52*

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Sergeant, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

Augt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis Brandt

3rd Regt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
to June 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Keefer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

31st Reg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rack
of horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Keefe

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt.

2^d Lt., *Co M*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keefer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Brandt

31st Reg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments from Dec. 1/62. Pay due U.S. for one Bridle \$4.60.*

Book mark:

Keefe

73 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Brandt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years, height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Copenhagen, Denmark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt J. Ing; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Admitted Sept Nov 5/62.

120. Ad. Brandy.

Made out June 13/65.

*Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, by S. O. No. 83, Headquarters Dept. of Missouri, dated Dec. 18, 1862, and became Co. M.

E. B. Porter

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Brandt

2^d Regt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 2^d Regt Nov.*

5th 1862. Pay due for use (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keeper.

MAR. 18

8105651

01891*

*risk of horse and horse
equipments.*

¹⁸¹
Grandt, Peter

Co. M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8105664
8105769
8105868
8105963
8106071
8106169
8106260
8106349
8106438
8106524
8106616
8106704
8106794
8106880
8106961
8107041
8107190
8088781

Book No. 468-A-1880,

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Can | Mo.

Peter Brundt
Sgt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark May 29, 1865

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1863, drawn since \$ 10⁷² 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was private from
enrollment. Entered Sept.
Mch. 23. 64, and has been
treated for intermittent
fever. Mustered out to date
May 29. 65 under the name

Book mark:

J. W. Thomas

MAR. 17

8083781

018914

*dated Washington May
3rd 1865, signed J. R.
Nichols & Co.*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

Orat., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
age 24 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$16 14/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out to date

May 29/65 under telegram

dated Washington May 3

1865 signed W. A. Nichols

A. A. Gaul.

Book mark: 468 a a 9.0 (C.A.) 80

D. M. Kennedy

D | 3 Car | Mo.

Peter Brandt

Priv., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in General
Hospital Little Rock
since March 6th 1864
Pay due

Book mark:

G. W. Kennedy
Propriet.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. v. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick Sent to Hosl*
Little Rock Ark since
Mar 6" 64. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Jan 16 June 10" 1864

Book mark:

D W Kennedy

C9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at St. Johns

Hospital Little Rock

Ark since March 6th 1864

Pay due for use and

risk of horse and horse

equipments from January

1st to June 10th 1864.

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. or Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
St. Johns Hospital Little
Rock Ark since March
6th 1864. Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from May
1st to June 10th 1864.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Brandt
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July v. Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at St. Johns Hoopl Little
Rock Ark. since march
6th 1864. Pay due for
use and risk of Horse
and Horse Equipments
from Jan'y 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy
Offical.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
at Genl Hoopl Little
Rock Ark march 6th by
Pay due for use and risk of
Privt Horse & Horse equipments
from Jan 1 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Over Kennedy

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Peter

Brandt

Paul

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch* *v. Apl.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at Little Rock Ark since mch. 23/64. Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from from Jan 1 to Apl 30/64*

Book mark:

Dra Kennedy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

Priv., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan'y 1/64 to Feb'y 27/64.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brant

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay and for use and risk of
Horse and Horse equipment
from Sept 1/63 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Keefer

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

Priv, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with Lt. Hyatt. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Keefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

Priv

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of Horse & Horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Keefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

P. A.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Paid for use & risk of
Horse & Horse equipments.*

Book mark :

Keefer

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Pay due for use & trial of Horse & Horse equipments.

Book mark:

Keefer

B | 3 Car. | Mo.

Peter Brandt

Pat, Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Paid due for user risk of
Horse & Horse Equipments
from Dec 1/62. Stoppage
due U.S. for one Bridle
\$4.00.*

Book mark:

Keefe.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brandt

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of*

horse & horse equipments from
Dec. 1/1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefe

Grant Peter

O, Co. M, 3 Reg. M. Cav

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Meal Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

May 16. 1865
Peter Brandt

Peter Brandt

Co M. 3. Mo. Cav

Clothing
~~Descriptive List~~

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,

Little Rock Ark May 16th 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that Mr. Brundell
, of your company, no longer requires medical treatment,
and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd.
1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster out rolls, you will please
fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest
convenience.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant

B. M. Lacey
in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. 3rd Regiment Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That Peter Brandt was Private from
enrollment to March 25th 1864; then _____ to _____ 1864;
then _____ to _____ 1864; then _____ to _____ 1864;
when sent to Hospital. That on his descriptive list, then furnished, I carefully and accurately noted
all stoppages in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for _____

that his clothing account was last settled Dec. 31st 1864; that the total money value
of clothing by him drawn since that date, and prior to entering Hospital, amounts to \$ 123.51

The Regiment is now commanded by Colonel Isaac J. Reed; lately by
Stephen M. Black; formerly by Col John H. Warner.

Company "B" was mustered into service at Rolla Mo., on the 8th of
November 1864, to serve for the term of three years, and was organized by Capt.
John A. Crabtree, at Rolla Mo., in the month of November
1864, and marched thence to place of muster in, where it arrived on the _____ of _____

1864, a distance of _____ miles.

Chas. H. Arrest Conf.
Sec. 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211th 212th 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311th 312th 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411th 412th 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511th 512th 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611th 612th 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711th 712th 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811th 812th 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th 840th 841st 842nd 843rd 844th 845th 846th 847th 848th 849th 850th 851st 852nd 853rd 854th 855th 856th 857th 858th 859th 860th 861st 862nd 863rd 864th 865th 866th 867th 868th 869th 870th 871st 872nd 873rd 874th 875th 876th 877th 878th 879th 880th 881st 882nd 883rd 884th 885th 886th 887th 888th 889th 890th 891st 892nd 893rd 894th 895th 896th 897th 898th 899th 900th 901st 902nd 903rd 904th 905th 906th 907th 908th 909th 910th 911th 912th 913th 914th 915th 916th 917th 918th 919th 920th 921st 922nd 923rd 924th 925th 926th 927th 928th 929th 930th 931st 932nd 933rd 934th 935th 936th 937th 938th 939th 940th 941st 942nd 943rd 944th 945th 946th 947th 948th 949th 950th 951st 952nd 953rd 954th 955th 956th 957th 958th 959th 960th 961st 962nd 963rd 964th 965th 966th 967th 968th 969th 970th 971st 972nd 973rd 974th 975th 976th 977th 978th 979th 980th 981st 982nd 983rd 984th 985th 986th 987th 988th 989th 990th 991st 992nd 993rd 994th 995th 996th 997th 998th 999th 1000th 1001st 1002nd 1003rd 1004th 1005th 1006th 1007th 1008th 1009th 1010th 1011th 1012th 1013th 1014th 1015th 1016th 1017th 1018th 1019th 1020th 1021st 1022nd 1023rd 1024th 1025th 1026th 1027th 1028th 1029th 1030th 1031st 1032nd 1033rd 1034th 1035th 1036th 1037th 1038th 1039th 1040th 1041st 1042nd 1043rd 1044th 1045th 1046th 1047th 1048th 1049th 1050th 1051st 1052nd 1053rd 1054th 1055th 1056th 1057th 1058th 1059th 1060th 1061st 1062nd 1063rd 1064th 1065th 1066th 1067th 1068th 1069th 1070th 1071st 1072nd 1073rd 1074th 1075th 1076th 1077th 1078th 1079th 1080th 1081st 1082nd 1083rd 1084th 1085th 1086th 1087th 1088th 1089th 1090th 1091st 1092nd 1093rd 1094th 1095th 1096th 1097th 1098th 1099th 1100th 1101st 1102nd 1103rd 1104th 1105th 1106th 1107th 1108th 1109th 1110th 1111th 1112th 1113th 1114th 1115th 1116th 1117th 1118th 1119th 1120th 1121st 1122nd 1123rd 1124th 1125th 1126th 1127th 1128th 1129th 1130th 1131st 1132nd 1133rd 1134th 1135th 1136th 1137th 1138th 1139th 1140th 1141st 1142nd 1143rd 1144th 1145th 1146th 1147th 1148th 1149th 1150th 1151st 1152nd 1153rd 1154th 1155th 1156th 1157th 1158th 1159th 1160th 1161st 1162nd 1163rd 1164th 1165th 1166th 1167th 1168th 1169th 1170th 1171st 1172nd 1173rd 1174th 1175th 1176th 1177th 1178th 1179th 1180th 1181st 1182nd 1183rd 1184th 1185th 1186th 1187th 1188th 1189th 1190th 1191st 1192nd 1193rd 1194th 1195th 1196th 1197th 1198th 1199th 1200th 1201st 1202nd 1203rd 1204th 1205th 1206th 1207th 1208th 1209th 1210th 1211th 1212th 1213th 1214th 1215th 1216th 1217th 1218th 1219th 1220th 1221st 1222nd 1223rd 1224th 1225th 1226th 1227th 1228th 1229th 1230th 1231st 1232nd 1233rd 1234th 1235th 1236th 1237th 1238th 1239th 1240th 1241st 1242nd 1243rd 1244th 1245th 1246th 1247th 1248th 1249th 1250th 1251st 1252nd 1253rd 1254th 1255th 1256th 1257th 1258th 1259th 1260th 1261st 1262nd 1263rd 1264th 1265th 1266th 1267th 1268th 1269th 1270th 1271st 1272nd 1273rd 1274th 1275th 1276th 1277th 1278th 1279th 1280th 1281st 1282nd 1283rd 1284th 1285th 1286th 1287th 1288th 1289th 1290th 1291st 1292nd 1293rd 1294th 1295th 1296th 1297th 1298th 1299th 1300th 1301st 1302nd 1303rd 1304th 1305th 1306th 1307th 1308th 1309th 1310th 1311th 1312th 1313th 1314th 1315th 1316th 1317th 1318th 1319th 1320th 1321st 1322nd 1323rd 1324th 1325th 1326th 1327th 1328th 1329th 1330th 1331st 1332nd 1333rd 1334th 1335th 1336th 1337th 1338th 1339th 1340th 1341st 1342nd 1343rd 1344th 1345th 1346th 1347th 1348th 1349th 1350th 1351st 1352nd 1353rd 1354th 1355th 1356th 1357th 1358th 1359th 1360th 1361st 1362nd 1363rd 1364th 1365th 1366th 1367th 1368th 1369th 1370th 1371st 1372nd 1373rd 1374th 1375th 1376th 1377th 1378th 1379th 1380th 1381st 1382nd 1383rd 1384th 1385th 1386th 1387th 1388th 1389th 1390th 1391st 1392nd 1393rd 1394th 1395th 1396th 1397th 1398th 1399th 1400th 1401st 1402nd 1403rd 1404th 1405th 1406th 1407th 1408th 1409th 1410th 1411th 1412th 1413th 1414th 1415th 1416th 1417th 1418th 1419th 1420th 1421st 1422nd 1423rd 1424th 1425th 1426th 1427th 1428th 1429th 1430th 1431st 1432nd 1433rd 1434th 1435th 1436th 1437th 1438th 1439th 1440th 1441st 1442nd 1443rd 1444th 1445th 1446th 1447th 1448th 1449th 1450th 1451st 1452nd 1453rd 1454th 1455th 1456th 1457th 1458th 1459th 1460th 1461st 1462nd 1463rd 1464th 1465th 1466th 1467th 1468th 1469th 1470th 1471st 1472nd 1473rd 1474th 1475th 1476th 1477th 1478th 1479th 1480th 1481st 1482nd 1483rd 1484th 1485th 1486th 1487th 1488th 1489th 1490th 1491st 1492nd 1493rd 1494th 1495th 1496th 1497th 1498th 1499th 1500th 1501st 1502nd 1503rd 1504th 1505th 1506th 1507th 1508th 1509th 1510th 1511th 1512th 1513th 1514th 1515th 1516th 1517th 1518th 1519th 1520th 1521st 1522nd 1523rd 1524th 1525th 1526th 1527th 1528th 1529th 1530th 1531st 1532nd 1533rd 1534th 1535th 1536th 1537th 1538th 1539th 1540th 1541st 1542nd 1543rd 1544th 1545th 1546th 1547th 1548th 1549th 1550th 1551st 1552nd 1553rd 1554th 1555th 1556th 1557th 1558th 1559th 1560th 1561st 1562nd 1563rd 1564th 1565th 1566th 1567th 1568th 1569th 1570th 1571st 1572nd 1573rd 1574th 1575th 1576th 1577th 1578th 1579th 1580th 1581st 1582nd 1583rd 1584th 1585th 1586th 1587th 1588th 1589th 1590th 1591st 1592nd 1593rd 1594th 1595th 1596th 1597th 1598th 1599th 1600th 1601st 1602nd 1603rd 1604th 1605th 1606th 1607th 1608th 1609th 1610th 1611th 1612th 1613th 1614th 1615th 1616th 1617th 1618th 1619th 1620th 1621st 1622nd 1623rd 1624th 1625th 1626th 1627th 1628th 1629th 1630th 1631st 1632nd 1633rd 1634th 1635th 1636th 1637th 1638th 1639th 1640th 1641st 1642nd 1643rd 1644th 1645th 1646th 1647th 1648th 1649th 1650th 1651st 1652nd 1653rd 1654th 1655th 1656th 1657th 1658th 1659th 1660th 1661st 1662nd 1663rd 1664th 1665th 1666th 1667th 1668th 1669th 1670th 1671st 1672nd 1673rd 1674th 1675th 1676th 1677th 1678th 1679th 1680th 1681st 1682nd 1683rd 1684th 1685th 1686th 1687th 1688th 1689th 1690th 1691st 1692nd 1693rd 1694th 1695th 1696th 1697th 1698th 1699th 1700th 1701st 1702nd 1703rd 1704th 1705th 1706th 1707th 1708th 1709th 1710th 1711th 1712th 1713th 1714th 1715th 1716th 1717th 1718th 1719th 1720th 1721st 1722nd 1723rd 1724th 1725th 1726th 1727th 1728th 1729th 1730th 1731st 1732nd 1733rd 1734th 1735th 1736th 1737th 1738th 1739th 1740th 1741st 1742nd 1743rd 1744th 1745th 1746th 1747th 1748th 1749th 1750th 1751st 1752nd 1753rd 1754th 1755th 1756th 1757th 1758th 1759th 1760th 1761st 1762nd 1763rd 1764th 1765th 1766th 1767th 1768th 1769th 1770th 1771st 1772nd 1773rd 1774th 1775th 1776th 1777th 1778th 1779th 1780th 1781st 1782nd 1783rd 1784th 1785th 1786th 1787th 1788th 1789th 1790th 1791st 1792nd 1793rd 1794th 1795th 1796th 1797th 1798th 1799th 1800th 1801st 1802nd 1803rd 1804th 1805th 1806th 1807th 1808th 1809th 1810th 1811th 1812th 1813th 1814th 1815th 1816th 1817th 1818th 1819th 1820th 1821st 1822nd 1823rd 1824th 1825th 1826th 1827th 1828th 1829th 1830th 1831st 1832nd 1833rd 1834th 1835th 1836th 1837th 1838th 1839th 1840th 1841st 1842nd 1843rd 1844th 1845th 1846th 1847th 1848th 1849th 1850th 1851st 1852nd 1853rd 1854th 1855th 1856th 1857th 1858th 1859th 1860th 1861st 1862nd 1863rd 1864th 1865th 1866th 1867th 1868th 1869th 1870th 1871st 1872nd 1873rd 1874th 1875th 1876th 1877th 1878th 1879th 1880th 1881st 1882nd 1883rd 1884th 1885th 1886th 1887th 1888th 1889th 1890th 1891st 1892nd 1893rd 1894th 1895th 1896th 1897th 1898th 1899th 1900th 1901st 1902nd 1903rd 1904th 1905th 1906th 1907th 1908th 1909th 1910th 1911th 1912th 1913th 1914th 1915th 1916th 1917th 1918th 1919th 1920th 1921st 1922nd 1923rd 1924th 1925th 1926th 1927th 1928th 1929th 1930th 1931st 1932nd 1933rd 1934th 1935th 1936th 1937th 1938th 1939th 1940th 1941st 1942nd 1943rd 1944th 1945th 1946th 1947th 1948th 1949th 1950th 1951st 1952nd 1953rd 1954th 1955th 1956th 1957th 1958th 1959th 1960th 1961st 1962nd 1963rd 1964th 1965th 1966th 1967th 1968th 1969th 1970th 1971st 1972nd 1973rd 1974th 1975th 1976th 1977th 1978th 1979th 1980th 1981st 1982nd 1983rd 1984th 1985th 1986th 1987th 1988th 1989th 1990th 1991st 1992nd 1993rd 1994th 1995th 1996th 1997th 1998th 1999th 2000th 2001st 2002nd 2003rd 2004th 2005th 2006th 2007th 2008th 2009th 2010th 2011th 2012th 2013th 2014th 2015th 2016th 2017th 2018th 2019th 2020th 2021st 2022nd 2023rd 2024th 2025th 2026th 2027th 2028th 2029th 2030th 2031st 2032nd 2033rd 2034th 2035th 2036th 2037th 2038th 2039th 2040th 2041st 2042nd 2043rd 2044th 2045th 2046th 2047th 2048th 2049th 2050th 2051st 2052nd 2053rd 2054th 2055th 2056th 2057th 2058th 2059th 2060th 2061st 2062nd 2063rd 2064th 2065th 2066th 2067th 2068th 2069th 2070th 2071st 2072nd 2073rd 2074th 2075th 2076th 2077th 2078th 2079th 2080th 2081st 2082nd 2083rd 2084th 2085th 2086th 2087th 2088th 2089th 2090th 2091st 2092nd 2093rd 2094th 2095th 2096th 2097th 2098th 2099th 2100th 2101st 2102nd 2103rd 2104th 2105th 2106th 2107th 2108th 2109th 2110th 2111th 2112th 2113th 2114th 2115th 2116th 2117th 2118th 2119th 2120th 2121st 2122nd 2123rd 2124th 2125th 2126th 2127th 2128th 2129th 2130th 2131st 2132nd 2133rd 2134th 2135th 2136th 2137th 2138th 2139th 2140th 2141st 2142nd 2143rd 2144th 2145th 2146th 2147th 2148th 2149th 2150th 2151st 2152

¹⁸⁸
Crashar, William

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102342	"
2	8102398	"
3	8102470	"
4	8102553	"
5	8103645	"
6	8102746	"
7	8102838	"
8	8102932	"
9	8103028	"
10	8103116	"
11	8103208	"
12	8103355	"
13	803919	"
14	8104202	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark. 468. A. (188) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brasier

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. May 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____

Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Remarks: Deserted July 1/63 at
Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark: See 468 A. E. B. 80

J. B. Gage

B | 3600 | Mo.

Wm Brasher

Sgt, Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters
In the Field, Charleston,
dated Mo. Aug. 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Acadia, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Thayer

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brashear

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted with arms
and Horse and Horse Equip-
ments.

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Prasher
Art, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brasher

Pat

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On des per in pur-
suit of Marmaduke
from 25 inst
disposed of one Colt
Navy Revolver, property
of M.S.

Book mark:

Harmon

B 13 Car. | Mo.

William Brasher
Priv. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Prashar
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bushers
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Dasher
Pt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Prashers
Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On Reout since
Aug 30 for

Book mark:

Harmon

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brashers
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brashers

Plt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: Honorable discharge
from Maj George C. C.
maund Feb 1/02

Book mark:

Kasman

R. I.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brasher

Plt.

K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aradia Mo. June 7, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 3, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 3

, 186 *2*.

Where

St. Joseph mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

189

Brasier William

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1909
Gratton, William A.

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082697	28
2	8099288	29
3	8099394	30
4	8099569	31
5	8100194	32
6	Apr-413-1866.	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark Bp. 413.66.468.2 188180
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also.

B. S. Cany. Mo.

William L. Bratton

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bp. 413. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 27th, 1866.

Died September 3rd 1864 at Tyler
Texas of Chronic diarrhoea while
a prisoner of war.

A. M. Muzzy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Bratton
Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 387 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Missing after skirmish
with the enemy near
Hot Springs Ark while
on scout Feb 10 - 64.

Book mark: + 24-165-Died

C. S. Rizzell

MAR. 18

8100194

1891*

of Chronic diarrhoea
disease at Tyler Texas
Sept. 1864 while a pris-
oner of war vide Apr
413-66 July 27.. 866

+ ~~exact date of death not~~
known vide records

A. G. O. See 468 AA & O (EB)
80.

+ Roll mutilated.

*+ As appears on roll.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Bratton

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured near
Hot Springs Ark
Feb 10 - 64

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

3 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R Bratton
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$25.00
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Bratton

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

William B. Burton Mo.
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Little Rock, Ark., Sept 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1863.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Was a recruit
after first muster-in
of co.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. J. Nelson
(387) Copied.

Bratton H. R.

O, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bratton M.R.	P.	3	Mo	Gov.	A.	D.B.	3	35		

Captured at _____, 186_____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____.
 Died at Tyler Texas. Sept. 30/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186_____, of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186_____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186_____.

Copied by _____

MS. K

Des. Regt.
 All the information
 that in Ind. can be obtained
 sent 2000 Nov 8, 1865
 for

Sub. H. 1111
 3
FINAL STATEMENT

Date of Death
William R. Bratton
3d Regt of Mo Cav

In Endorsement
VOLUNTEERS.

Died 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due, having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwound must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, January 29, 1865.

This man died September 9th
 1864, at Tyler Texas
 of Chronic Diarrhea.
 "Side Bpr. 4.13.1866"

Chas. French

Assistant Adjutant General
 (316)

W. R. Bratton

COMPARED WITH
 THE CORRECTED BY
 1865.

I certify, on honor, that William H. Baileys Private of
Captain Baileys Company H of the 3d Regiment of Mississippi
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in _____, State
of Tennessee, aged 26 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Dark eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Little Rock Ark, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Little Rock Ark, on the Twenty-fifth day
of September, 1863, ~~he~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut
Wilson, at Little Rock Ark on the Twenty-fifth day of October,
1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death While a Prisoner
in Tyler Texas of disease contracted while there

The said William H. Baileys was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Three 87 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty-five 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 30 day
of May, 1865.

G. E. Bailey
Capt H. M. H. Lane
Commanding Company

This is a copy of the original death certificate
submitted. It is dated and signed by the
proper authorities.

191

Bradway George D.

Co *E*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Bradway George D.</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1929
Pray, Milton M.
Co. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Pray | Pray

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8089477	2
2	8089514	3
3	8089608	4
4	8089703	5
5	8089789	6
6	8089874	7
7	8089965	8
8	8090046	9
9	8090128	10
10	8090214	11
11	8090299	12
12	8090384	13
13	8090451	14
14	8090531	15
15	8083071	16
16	8107413	17
17	8090852	18
18	32863036	19
19	32863280	20
20	36643579	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

*

Milton Bray

Capt., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
4 B.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Gained Jan.
1/63 Houston Tex.
Enlisted in Regt.

May 1863. On duty as
stable guard

Oct. 1863. On duty Camp
stable guard

Feb. 1864. Absent with
Detch. Regt. Little
Rock since Mar. 23/64

Apr. 1865. (Co. B) Co. Cook

* Name also appears as "M
& M. M.

Book mark

Director

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Milton M. Brey

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 3 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Marshall Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Black; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf. by re-organization to new Co. B.

Paul.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Milton M. Gray

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Marshall Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1863

Where Houston Mo.

By whom Capt. Clark; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred by reorg-

anization reprints from

duplicate original to C

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Milton M. Bray

Enate, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 95-
Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

(age 18 yrs)

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(351)

(copyist)

TB | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Milton Bray
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Old Co C to new Co TB by
Reorganization Feb
10 No 70 Dep ark Mar
21/65

Book mark:

Houston
Copied

3 | 3 bar | **Mo.**

William M. Bray

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 6

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Milton A. Jones

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

68

3 Cav.

Mo.

Milton M. Gray

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Officer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Milton M. Bray

Private Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Gray

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

O. J. Markle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Milton M. Bray

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Milton M. Gray

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(266)

O. J. Markle
Supv.

1

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Bray

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Milton M. Gray

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

✓

3 Cav.

Mo.

Milton M. Gray

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Milton M. Gray

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Bray

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to \$25.00
Dollars Bounty and
\$4.00 Dollars Premium

Book mark:

W. M. Bray

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Miller, B. C.
Sgt; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Jan 4/63 at
Keosauqua Mo. Mustered in
Jan 4/63 at Don Mound Mo.
for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

B | *3* *Car.* Mo.

Milla M. Bray
Det., Co. *6*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Chas.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

M. M. Murphy
(359) *Copyist.*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Milton Bray

Pvt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Ch. In: Murphy

190

Bredett Augustus

Co D 7B 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Com Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bredett Augustus	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

194
Bredlove, Thomas W.

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082694	2
2	8099292	3
3	8099398	4
4	8099499	5
5	8099605	6
6	8099773	7
7	8180300	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark, 468. R. (B) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W Brudlow

Pvt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Little Rock Ark May
13-64. Inventory and
final statements for-
warded June 10-64.

Book mark: See 468 A.A.G.O (EB) 180

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos W Breedlove

Priv., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Little Rock Ark May 13-64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos W Breddlove

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In General Hospital
L Rock Ark
since Mar 10-64

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell
Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Bradlove

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. S. Russell
Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M Beedlove

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$ 25.00
Premium \$ 4.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A Breedlove

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

Co. 1st Mo.

Thomas W. Smith

1st Co. 5th Reg't Missouri

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Oct 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: signed a receipt
after first muster-in
by Co

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. H. Nelson

Bredlowe, Thomas H.

Co. '4, 3 Regt Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment papers	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas D. Bredlow.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am.....*Single*.....
.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at.....*Little Rock Ark*.....
day of.....*Oct*.....1863.....

Witness:

No
Thomas D. Bredlow
Volunteered at.....*Little Rock Ark*.....
Oct.....1863.....
by.....
.....regiment of.....
.....enlistment; last served in company
().....Reg't of.....
Discharged.....1863.....

Consent in Case of Minor.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
....., that the
.....years of age; and I
said.....
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at.....the.....
day of.....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas,
Town of Little Rock.

I, Thomas D. Brudlow born in Morgan Co
in the State of Alabama, aged thirty six years, and
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventeenth day of October, 1863, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, Thomas D. Brudlow do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock
this.....day of.....186.....
before.....

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas D. Brudlow
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, brown hair
dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

.....
.....Regiment of.....Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Certificate of
Capt G. Edwin Bailey
Co H. 3rd Mo Cav Sol
in case of
Mary E. Brullov Wife of Thomas
W Brullov deceased
August 4th 1864.

Camp 3rd Mo. Vol. Cavalry
Little Rock Ark. Aug 4th 1864

To whom it may concern

This is to certify
that the bearer Mary A. Breadlove is
the widow of Thomas H. Breadlove, de-
ceased. late a private of Coart Geo. A.
Quincy Co. H. 3rd Mo. Vol. Cavalry &
that she is entitled to all the pro-
tection and assistance from the
United States provided for that class
of persons. She has six children
to support and will require all the
assistance she can get

Signed

G. Edwin Bailey

Comdring Co. "H." 3rd Mo. Cav. Vol.

I certify that the above is a true copy of original

Oliver S. Mills Capt &

Provost Marshal

Hedge Comf. H. 5th Co. Cal. Col. August 1st 54

This is to certify that - Thomas W Breedlove was a soldier
in Org Comf at the time of his death and the laws
Mary Ann Breedlove is the wife of Thomas W Breedlove

Jas. A. Austin. Secy.

Comd'g Comf. H. 5th Co. Cal. Col.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Thomas H. Doolittle.*

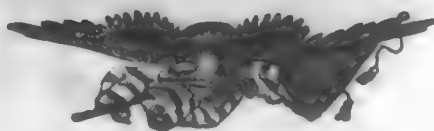
late of Company (H), 3^d Cav.

Regiment of *McClellan's* who died

at *Battle of Antietam.*

the *19th* day of *May*, 186*4*.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Thos. H. Bradshaw late of
 Captain Geo. S. Avery Company (H), of the 2^d Cav.
 Regiment 4th Vol. was enlisted by Capt. G. S. Avery
 on the 13th Sunday day of December 1864,
 to serve Three years; he was born in Bauman Co
 in the State of Indiana is Twenty One years of age,
Nine feet Nine inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in General Hospital at Little Rock Ark
 the Thirteenth day of May 1864
 Cause of death Erysipelas and Dysentery

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No
Hat.	1
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	1
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frack.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	2
pr. Flannel Drawers.	
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	2
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	1
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	
Trunk.	1
Specie.	40
Bank Notes.	40

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Private Thos. H. Bradshaw deceased, and are in
 store at General Hospital Little Rock Ark
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Camp near Little Rock Ark } J. O. Bailey & Co.
June 20th 1864. } Comd'g Co H 3^d Mo Cavalry

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

100
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

OF

50
Thomas H. Credman, Co. H

32^d Reg't of Cal. Mts. Vols

VOLUNTEERS

Disch. May 13 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suffer and Landowners must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 2 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas W. Brundage a Private of
Captain Geo. S. Lewis Company (H.) of the 2^d Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Franklin Co. State
of Indiana, aged 41 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the Twenty Sixth day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. Williams
_____, at Little Rock Ark. on the fourteenth day of October,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Arkansas
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died in General
Hospital Little Rock Ark 18th day of May 1864 of Dysentery
and Dysentery

The said Thomas W. Brundage was last paid by Paymaster
May Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifteen 92 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. clothing Recd at Little Rock Dec 31st 63

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark. this 10th day of June, 1864

G. B. Bailey
2^d Lieut. 2^d Regt. 5th Cavalry Vol
Commanding Company.

79.5

Bremner James

Co *M*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See Bremner James</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

1960
Prennan, James

Co M, **3** Missouri Cav.

Recruit | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082895	"
2	8105871	"
3	8105966	"
4	8106073	"
5	8106171	"
6	8106262	"
7	8106351	"
8	8106440	"
9	8106526	"
10	8106618	"
11	8106706	"
12	8106796	"
13	8106882	"
14	8106963	"
15	8107043	"
16	8107223	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. 468.A.143180

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan
Pvt., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *24* ^{*64*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*25*}/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred for reorgan-
-ization*

*Vet. and Rects. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.*

Book mark: *468 aago (C13) 80*

Wm Kennedy

B | 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

James Brennan
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & . Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. M. Kennedy
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *21* *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Kennedy
John

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James + Braund
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10 Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan
Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*
U. S. Pers. Cav. Div Little
Rock Ark. since March
6th 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *r* *Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*
Ord. Pers. Cav. Div. Little
Rock Ark since mch
6 " 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Kerne dy
Officer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached service
at Red Lers Cav. Div.
Little Rock Ark March
6" 1864. Pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipment from Jan 1 to June
30/64.*

Book mark:

L O Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan
Pruit, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch. v. Apl.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at 2nd Pers Cav Div.
Since March 6th 1864.
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipment from
Jan 1 to Apl. 30/64.

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy
Copyist

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan
Privt, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of Horse & Horse equipments
from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Keeper

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 1/63 to Decbr. 31/63.*

Book mark:

Keefer
Clerk

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan

Priv.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
since Oct. 6th/63.*

Book mark :

Keefer.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefex

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan
Co. M, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keeper
Copyright.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan
Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
ad Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

Book mark:

Keefe

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Brennan
Cpt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
at Hd Qrs Dept of the
Ma.

Book mark: _____

Keeper
Original.

P | 36 | Mo.

James Freeman

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

Not Stated, 186 .

Where born Canada

Age 36 years; occupation Stone Mason

When enlisted Mich 24, 186 3

Where enlisted Benton Barracks

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 25.00 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 4.00 ¹⁰⁰

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks Transferred to Co. M. 3rd Mo.

Vol. Co. stationed at St. Louis during

Requisition commenced & ended, 1863

John W. Camp Freeman

Book mark: General Notation 488 A 1880

Lopez
(339) Copyd.
(over)

MAR. 17

8082895

1891*

and ending Apr. 13, 1863.

Brennan James

Co. *M.D.*

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Oliver James *3* Enclosures. *Co K*

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Paper 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information *2*

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

H^d Qrs. District of Little Rock
Little Rock Ark Nov. 13 1864

Nov. 13. 1864
James Breuners
M. 3. Mo. Gov.

Harms Chas B
1st Lieut & A.D.C.

Sends a man to
Capt Pollock & wishes him
to confine him in the
city of Guara Houadana
for charges him.

Head-Quarters District of Little Rock,

Little Rock, Ark., April 13th 1864.

Capt.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that
I can not find any positive proof against
Private James Brennan Co. M. 3^d Mallev.
I therefor sent him in ^{to} your Charge
and you will please confine him
and prefer Charges against him

Very Respectfully

Chas. J. Haimes 1st Lieut

& A. D. C.

J. Capt. R. S. Pollock.
Chief of Police.

44 203-Post Jackson Park
Feb 25th 1872

Special Order
No 11

For John Oliver Co. H
which from Battery

For John Oliver Co. H
which from Battery
Baltimore

Head Quarters Post Jacksonville
Ark December 8th 1863

Special Order
No 11.

I Private James Oliver Co "K"
3rd Coas Mo Vols. is hereby relieved from
duty with the Battery, and will report
to his company Commander for duty.

III Private James Brennan Co
"W" 3rd Coas Mo Vols is hereby relieved from
duty with his Company and will report
forthwith, to Lieut. Caffrey Comdg Battery
for duty.

By Order of
John A. Lemmon
Major Comdg Post.

Wm H. Brater
Lieut. Post Adj't

C. O.
3rd Mo Co Vols

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Brennan desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
23 months of age; that I have
23 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
 the 23 day of March 1863

Witness:

3 Mo. Cav

No. 24
James Brennan
 Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo
March 23rd 1863
 By St J J McElune
23 Regiment of Ill Mo
3rd enlistment; last served in company (E)
2nd Reg't of U S Army
 Discharged Oct 7 1862

this recruit was enlisted
 for 3rd Regt Mo Cav
 and is hereby assigned
 to co M of said regt
 Wm D McElune 423rd Regt
 & Recy H 6 DR Mous

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, James Brennan, Do certify, That I am the
23 years of age; and I
23 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 23 day of March 1863

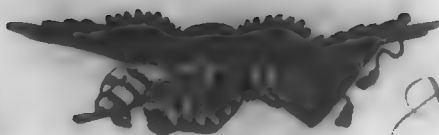
Witness:

James Brennan

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, James Brennan born in _____
 in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
 and by occupation a Stone Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this Twenty Third day of March 1865,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Brennan
 do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe, and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 23 day of March 1865

Before

Chas E Bonner de
at St Louis

James Brennan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-
 ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. Day, Asst Surg 91st Ill

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Brennan
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair,
 complexion, is 2 feet 6 inches high.

Wm J. McElue Capt 23rd Regt
 Recruiting Officer. at
St Louis

¹⁴⁸
Pretell Augustus
Co *D, B*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Com. Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	8082669	506-A-1888
2	8091182	
3	8091370	
4	8094998	
5	8095098	
6	8095197	
7	8095290	
8	8095389	
9	8096480	
10	8095573	
11	8095667	
12	8095767	
13	8095843	
14	8096938	
15	8096017	
16	8096102	
17	8096190	
18	8096275	
19	8096057	
20	8083456	
21	8083186	
22	8104118	
23	8107489	
24	8096537	
25	8083667	

Arch. Mark. 506-A, 5B, 88. 468A, 1888
General Notation 468 A 1888

See also

B. | 3. Cany. | Mo.

Augustus Bartell

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 506-A-1888.

War Department,

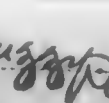
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24th, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate  furnished.

Service also alleged in C. S.
1. N. Y. Vols (Mex War)

A. M. Muzzey  Corried

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

Augustine Bretett.

Com. Sgt, Co......, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Apl. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl. 3, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit of original
Co. "F" was Sergeant from
date of enrollment to Nov.
26, 64 when Service
Term of Company expired.
(over)

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

MAR. 17

8083561

1891

Then assigned as Private to
new Co. "B". by reorgan-
ization pursuant to S.

O. No. 70 Par. I. from
Head Quarters, Dept.
of Ark. Reappointed
Sergeant to date from
March, 21, 1865. Stop
for Ordnance lost.

one curry-comb 20 cts.

one horse-brush 75 cts

one hair-sack 67 cts.

Mustered out under pro-
visions of War Dept. - Cir-
cular No. 41 Series 1864.

Muster-out to take
effect April, 3, 1865.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Bretell

Sgt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Page 4070
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was Pvt. from enrollment
to Apr 15/62, then Sgt. vice
Serius reduced.

Stop for one curry comb, horse
brush, one haversack.

Book mark: 506-A-88

(over)

G. W. Chase

MAR. 17

8096537

1891

*In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. Q. (E. B.) 1880*

13 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augustus Bretell

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Vapil, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by
Reason of Expiration Term of
Service Apr 3 - 65 Prior
to new organization -
Assigned from old Co F to
new Co B by Reorganiza-
tion Par 120. No 70 2d
2nd. Dep. Arty.

Book mark: 506-a-88 March 6-88

T. J. J. J. J.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Butlett

Cm. Supt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 Curry Comb
26 cts. 1 Horse Brush 45 cts.
1 Hair Sack 67 cts. - Temporarily
assigned from Co. "F" to
Co. "K", per S.O. 158, Hd. Qrs.
Regiment, Jan'y. 2, 1865.

Book mark:

J. B. Page

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

Augustus Boutell

1st Lt, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred F

Remarks: Stof for one cavalry
comb, one horse and
one harness.

Book mark: 506-A-88.

Damb

13 (a) | Mo.

Quartermaster Smith
Com. 1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri (a)

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Curry
Cant \$0.26 one Horse Blank
\$0.75 one Horse Blank \$0.67

Book mark:

Deadrick

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Brotette

Det. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to detach. of Co.
at Little Rock, Oct. 29, 1864

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Bratett
D. Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹⁷/₁₀₀ for Ord & Ord
store.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Detached since Aug. 26
in pursuit of the *

* Roll torn.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Bretell

Det. Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹⁷/₁₀₀ for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Agustus Bretelle

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 17* for *Ord. & Ord stores*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Bredelet

D S, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 17/100 for Ord. & Ord. stores.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Brelet
Dut Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is Debtor to US*
for Lariete and Pin seventy
four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Bretell

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed at Correll
Little Rock Ark. since Sept.
24/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Bretlett

Sgt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Cretch
Sgt, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Attest

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Britten
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *at present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on detached service*
since April 20, 1863

Book mark:

J. A. M. H.
Copyright.

B. I. East **Mo.**

Signature Feb 11

Sgt, Co. 9, 3 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augustus Bretell
Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: on detached service
since Feb 23 under
Dr Wilson

Book mark:

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus A. Lett

Serpt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Apr 10/62
at Pulasky in Mo for 2 yrs

Book mark:

J. A. White

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Quater Brett
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amber
Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus L. Hett

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service under Lt. Pickett on scout since Aug. 24/62*

Book mark:

J. M. H.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus B. T. H.

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *506-A-H. Mch-6/84*

J. A. W. S.

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augustus T. Brist
....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862*

Where Calumet Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B
by order of Col. Glover

Filed with A. Brist

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus + Bredett
Orl., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3rd*, 186*2*.*

Where *Palmyra Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

Filed with A Bredett

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

1565 | **Mo.**

James B. Burtlett
Co. 9, 5 Reg't Missouri 2nd

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acacia Mo. Apr 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Apr 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1862

Where Palmyra

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Filed with A. Burtlett

Book mark: 506-A-1888

General notation 408 A 1880.

¹⁹
Brant, John E. A.

Co *I*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100348	"
2	8100416	"
3	8100484	"
4	8100590	"
5	8100675	"
6	8100760	"
7	8100850	"
8	8100927	"
9	8101013	"
10	8101102	"
11	8101195	"
12	8101284	"
13	8101374	"
14	8101458	"
15	8101561	"
16	8101656	"
17	8101748	"
18	8101834	"
19	8101931	"
20	8102022	"
21	8102110	"
22	8102194	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. A. Brenk

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 19 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 ¹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stop for one Whitney Rifle

9.00, one Inf. M. Belt & plate 55.

Appointed Corp'l. June 12/64

Reduced August 7. 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. A. Breuh

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Breuh

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supps. 1 Whitney Rifle
9.00. 1 Inf N Bell and Plate
55.

Book mark; _____

Dr. Bates

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. A. Brent

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 12 ¹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppages for one Whitney
Rifle Cal 58. One Carl Cone
wrench, one Inf. Hair Belt & Plate,
one Rev Carl Pouch. Stoppages for one
Rev. Cone wrench, one Rev Cone, one
Curry Comb & Brush. Reduced from
Colonel Aug 4. 1864, per Ld No 68 Hd. Ist
3 Mo Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

Spraters

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. A. Brent

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 12 ¹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stk on Cash Com. wrench
1 Inf. N. Belt & plate, one Rev
Cash pouch, one Rev. Com. wrench,
one Br Com, one Whitney Rifle,
Cal. 58, 1 Curry Comb & Brush
Reduced from Corporal
August 1st 1864

Book mark:

Spencer

9 B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. A. Brent,

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁷⁵ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Belch
Holster. Appointed
Corp Pr. Special Order No.
5. Dated Hd. Qrs. 3^d Cav.
Mo. Vol June 12, 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. A. Greer

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 75/100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 Bell Holster

Book mark: _____

Spencer

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. A. Brent

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 0 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 0 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 0 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. A. Breuk
Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to
Jan. 1/1865

Book mark:

J. Males

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. A. French
Pl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Driving Team

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. A. Brent.
Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Driving team

Book mark:

Sprater

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. A. Brent
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. A. Brent

Pvt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent in pursuit
of the enemy*

Book mark:

B | 3 Car. | Mo.

John E. A. Brent
Art, Co, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. A. Brent
Pr., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
C. J. Randall

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. A. Brant

Pr't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Coppied.

19 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. A. Bunt

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Randall
Copyright.

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Brent
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Line on Scout.

Book mark:

19 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. A. Brent

Tr 1, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. A. Brent

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on Scout*
since April 22nd 1862.

Book mark :

Kanada

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. A. Brent
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. A. Brent
Art., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 30" to Dec. 31", 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall
Copied.

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. A. Brent
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Colony, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where Grant Co. Wis.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

General Notation 408 A 1880.

Randall
Copyright.

Brent John E. A.

C, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2nd Genl. Wm. H. C. D.
June 12th 1862
~~June 12th 1862~~

Wm. H. C. D.
Co. 1st Regt. 1st Mass. Cav.
~~June 12th 1862~~

Respectfully
Yours
Wm. H. C. D.
~~June 12th 1862~~

John E. A. Brent

Major J. A. Lennon
Comdg 3^d Cav Mo Vols

Head Qrs Co I 3^d Cav Mo Vols
June 11th 1864

Sir:

I respectfully recommend
that Private John C. A. Brent of my
Company be appointed a corporal to rank from
June 16th 1864 in the place of Corporal Edely promoted

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

C. W. Wolf
1st Lieut Comdg Co I
3^d Cav Mo Vols

147
Trigge, Andrew J.

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094657	25
2	8094735	26
3	8094821	27
4	8094919	28
5	8095092	29
6	8083891	30
7	8084016	31
8	8084011	32
9	8084002	33
10	8095860	34
11	8095947	35
12	8096036	36
13	8096121	37
14	8096209	38
15	8096295	39
16	8096377	40
17	8096455	41
18	1470-6-1889	42
19	36643583	43
20	31781797	44
21	34419045	45
22	32840359	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *1475-6-1889*
468-A-1889 1470-6-1889.

ORIGINAL NOTATION 400 A 1000.

See also

B | 3 Car | Mo

Andrew F. Briggs

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo Car

NOTATION.

Book mark : 1470 Q. 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 14, 1889.

He was arrested Sept. 4.
63, by Pos. Mar. J. S. Dill
and delivered Sept 7. 63 at
Mil. Post, Springfield, Ill.,
(\$100 reward allowed.)

Tried before a Gen. C. M.
for "desertion".

Specification: In this
that x x x did on or about
the 15 day of May 1862, de-
sert his company & regiment.
This at Camp Floyd near
Palmyra, Mo. May 15. 62,
found guilty, and senten-
ced to forfeit all pay and
allowances from date of
desertion to Feb 27 1864,

D. Miller

and be confined at hard labor at such military prison as the Comdg General may direct for the period of one year, with pay of food (\$2) Dollars per month. The proceedings &c. of the Court were approved and promulgated in G.O. No. 16. Hd. Qrs Cav. Div. 7th A.C.

Mar 23. 64, the military prison at Alton Ill., being designated as the place of confinement and the sentence as far as it relates to confinement commuted to six (6) months.

As he was convicted of desertion by a Civil C.M., the proceedings &c. of which were approved and promulgated by competent authority the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from May 16. 62, to Sept 4. 63, cannot however be expunged.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Briggs
Pr, Co. J, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 57 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Deserted at Palmyra, Mo.

May 15/62. Apprehended

& returned to Co. Oct. 4/63.

Sentence I. C. M. to forfeit

all pay & allowances from date

of desertion to Feb. 27/64 (over)

Book mark: See 1470 l. A. G. O.

(V. E. B. 1889) (over)

G. W. Chase

MAR. 17

8096455

1881

to be confined in Mil. Prison
six months, with pay of two
dollars per month. G. Order
No. 15 Hd. Q. L. D. 7 A. C.
Mch. 23/64.

Stoppage one halter & strap
1.90, one haversack 67 cts.

Stop \$30 for apprehension
as deserter.

Book Mark

In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. O. (E. B) 1880

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

*

Andrew Briggs

1st Lt., Co F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Absent sick
at Hoopl. Sent
there Nov. 28.

Mar. 1862. On extra duty
building Block House
at South River R.R.
Bridge from Mar. 27
1862.

May 1862. Deserted May
1, Palmyra

Oct. 1863. Gave Oct 12
L. Rock from
desertion.

March June 1864. Absent
in confinement at
Little Rock since
Mar. 22/64

July & Aug 1864. Absent
in arrest. Confined
Mil. Prison Alton Ill.
March 23/64

Book mark

(over)
Dunton

APR. 21

36643583

1896

Oct. 1864. Absent ion
arrested Mil. Prison
Alton Ill.

* Name also appears as
A. & A. J.

B | 3 Cav | Mo

Andrew J. Briggs

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Not dated, 186 , and signed
by Provost Marshal, 9 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When May, 186 2

Where Palmyra

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Costs of arrest \$6.00

Bounty \$10.00 - 16.00

Quietly surrendered

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Hopkinstown, Sept
of the Ohio Spies Lee, Sept 7, 1863.

Medung

B | 3 | Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Briggs
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Camp Butler Ill.

dated *Sept. 10*, 186*3*.

Age *21* years; height, *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*; eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*.

Enlisted or mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____

Deserted:

When *May*, 186*2*.

Where *Palmyra, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks *Expenses incurred in arrest \$16.00*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at *Springfield, Ill.*, by Col.

P. Morrison, 8 U.S. Inf., *Sept. 10*, 186*3*.

Book mark: _____

Contermeay

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1

87

for

Ord. & Ord. stores

& 49 cts.

for

Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Undergoing sentence of
Gen. C. M. at Attn, Ill.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 $\frac{87}{100}$ for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: In confinement, undergoing sentence at Alton, Ill.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Briggs

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1

$\frac{87}{100}$

for

Ord & Ord

stores.

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

In prison at Alton, Ill.
undergoing sentence.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Briggs

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1

$\frac{97}{100}$

for

Ord & Ord

store

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

In confinement undergoing sentence.

Book mark:

G. W. Chace

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1

$\frac{87}{100}$

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Confined in Regt. Guard House. Charge desertion.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Returned from desertion
Oct. 5, 1863, now in arrest.*

*Dr. to U.S. for Larette and
Pin seventy four cts.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned from desertion
Oct. 5, 1863. Now in arrest.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav

Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Part, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

List of Deserters, Stragglers
and furloughed men received
and forwarded from Springfield,

Ills. from March 26 to Sept 10th
1863 by P. Morrison Col 8th

Inf. Commanding Post

3 Cav. Received Sept 10th 1863.

Forwarded Sept 10th 1863.

To Regiment - Co. F.

Reported Deserter.

Book Mark:

B

3 Cav

Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

List of Deserters, Stragglers
9 Furloughed men of 3rd Mo.
Cav. received & forwarded from
Springfield & Chicago, Ill. Sept
30, 1863, by P. Morrison, Col 8th
Inf. & Capt. C. Pomeroy, Capt
11th Inf. Military Commanders
3rd Cav. Received Sept 10.
Forwarded Sept 10. To
Regiment Reported a Deserter

Book Mark:

J. L. Morris

B

3 Cav

Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Priv., Co. G, 3^d Reg't Missouri Cav

List of Deserters, Stragglers,
and delinquent men of the 3^d
Mo. Cav. rec'd & forwarded from
Springfield, Mo. July 25th to
Sept. 23/63. by P. Morrison
Capt. 8th Inf. Command Post
3^d Cav. Received Sept 10. 1863.
Forwarded Sept 10th 1863.
To Regiment.
Reported a Deserter.

Book Mark:

J. L. Morris

29 | 3rd Jan. | Mo.

Arthur Briggs
Sgt., Co. F, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Ellettsville, Mo., June 1, 1863

Deserted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Briggs

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*
Mitchell's Co. H.
Resested May 15-62

Roll for S. H. + Co. for next on
whgts name appears
on Roll

Book mark:

(255)

J. A. Miller

Copyright.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amelia Briggs

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

(C)

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. W.

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Prvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. J. J.

S

3 Cav.

Mo

Andrew Briggs
Pat, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct - 8, 1861.

Where

Quincy Ill

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

1470 - 6 - 1889
Change to 1470 - 6 - 1889
General notation 468 A 1880.

(250)

J. W. Vise
Y. W. V

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8094657

416814

(7.6.13) 1889

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Adams Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 186 1.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom Lt. Prickett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Camp
Glover Palmyra Mo.
May 15/62.

Paul

Briggs Andrew L.

66
Co.

3

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

See Leonard Sherrill

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Safes RS - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office S. A.

Claim No. A. C. 532694,

Arthur J. Briggs,
(Name.)

, Co. F, 3 Regt. Med. Dep.,
, B, 18 " " Inf.

To Med. Dep. Div. June 10, 1916,

For statement.

Med. statement found of Andrew J.
Briggs as per former calls & return.
Reg. Arthur J. Briggs.
No Med. R. P.

John W. W.

P. S. 7a.

No addl. med.
record found.
✓ 3 cards with

Statement furnished

June 12, 1916
J. J. F. S.

200
Driggs, John

Co *M*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Capital*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105968	"
2	8106045	"
3	8106143	"
4	8106264	"
5	8106353	"
6	8106442	"
7	8106528	"
8	8106620	"
9	8106708	"
10	8106790	"
11	8106876	"
12	8106957	"
13	8107037	"
14	8107219	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark. *468. A. (EB) 80*
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs

Capt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ ³⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ²⁵/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Transferred for Reorgan-
-ization. Was Privt. from
enrollment to Sept 10/64
then Corporal. Was paid as
Corp. from June 30 to Sept 11 '64
should have been paid as Privt.

Book mark: 468 a a 40 (CB/80)

O M Kennedy

MAR. 18

8107219

☆1891☆

Vets. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John (Driggs)

Cpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Erroneously paid as
Capt from June 30 to Sept
11/65. We're truly entitled
to pay as private for
that time.

Book mark:

O. M. Kennedy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs
Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop and stores \$, 25*
One Haversack by. Pay
due for use and risk
of horse and horse equipments
from Jan 1/64 to June 10/64

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs
Capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stoppage for ordnance
and ordnance stores 25¢
Stoppage 1 Haversack bag
Pay due for use of horse
and Horse equipments
from May 1st to June 10th

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs

Capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. v. Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted as Corporal
by order of Capt. G. J.
Mitchell Comd'g Reg't.
Sept. 11 " 1864. Stoppage
due U. S. for loss of ordnance
and ord. stores 25¢. Pay due
for use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from May 1 to June 10 64

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for ordnance*
stores &c. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments from
May 1st to June 10 /64

Book mark:

(258)

W. M. Kennedy
Corr.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* for *Equipment*
100 for *loss or damage*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of Privt Horse & Horse equip-
ment from May 1st to June 10th 1864

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Cy. M.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & c. Apl.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in Genl
Hospital Jefferson City Mo.
Since July 1st 63 Div
Roll. Clothing never settled

Book mark:

(358)

Wm Kennedy
Privt

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs

Art, Co *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in Gen'l Hosp.*

Jefferson City Mo. since
July 1/63 - (Dis. Roll)

Book mark:

Keefe

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs

Prst, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Gen'l Hoopl
Jefferson City, Mo. since
July '63. Dis. Roll*

Book mark:

Keefer

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs

Cot, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Gen'l Hosp.
Jefferson City, Mo. since
July 1/63. Dis. Roll.*

Book mark :

Keefer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Briggs

Prk., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Hickory St. Hospital St.
Louis Mo. since April 1/63
Dis. Roll.*

Book mark:

Keifer

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Briggs
Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at St. Louis since last Muster

Book mark:

Keefe
Clerk

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Briggs
Prs., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Enrolled & Mustered
on Apr 13/63 at St Louis
Mo for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer
Cpyist.

Briggs John

C. M. Gil

, Co.

3

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank 1

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

11. All uncollected amounts will be made payable to the order of the undersigned or his assigns.

10. Should the undersigned have been or be interested in an account or claim, it must be mentioned together with this and then.

9. A duly attested copy of the non-Collection account must be sent to him, and the undersigned for or whom the sum is payable must.

8. In witness whereof, the undersigned has hereunto set his hand and seal of office, at the City of New York, this 1st day of January, 1901.

7. *John J. [Signature]*

6. *[Signature]*

5. *[Signature]*

4. *[Signature]*

3. *[Signature]*

2. *[Signature]*

1. *[Signature]*

白雲

LAST PAID
 TO WHAT
 TIME
 BY
 1000

This paper was found in the files of the
Proctor Kitchel & Co. located from the
records of the Office of Missouri
Inspecting Officer of Missouri.

29 Certify.

certify. This day, along is a return
 of the
 St. Louis
 Date April 13

The found in the files of the
 General's Office with
 removed from the Chief
 of the Missouri

J. B. [Signature]
 J. B. [Signature]
 J. B. [Signature]

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private John Briggs "M Co 3rd Cavalry New Vol

- NOTES:
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES:
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A correct statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	WAR.	ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YR. OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.			WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	John Briggs	Private	23	Grey	Dark	Dark	5	11	Michigan	St Mary	Tramster	April 1863	Private	W. M. O'Neil	3 yrs	Recd	Paid	

CERTIFICATE, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of "M Co 3rd Cavalry New Vol.

Station: St Louis Mo.

Date: April 13th 1863

John Cratten
Capt 3rd Cavalry
Comd Co M.

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
GENERAL LAND OFFICE
WASHINGTON
JUN 10 1863

Camp 3d - Bar Mr Paul
Sept 14 1864

John Briggs & Co

William - with the
Camp 3d - Bar Mr Paul

Reduction & Deposition
Camp 3d - Bar Mr Paul
Hedra Camp 3d

Sept 14 1864
Deposition

Camp 3rd Cav. M^o. Vol. and Little Rock Ark.
September 11th 1864

To
J. P. Mitchell. Commanding Officer 3rd Cav. M^o. Vol.
Sir

I most respectfully request that Corporal
Isaac Robinson of Co. M 3rd Cav. M^o. Vol. be re-
"duced to the ranks, for being absent from camp
without leave on the 6th day of September 1864.

I would recommend Private Rudolph Bushkell
of Co. M 3rd Cav. M^o. Vol. to be appointed Corporal
Vice Isaac Robinson's duties.

Also Private John Briggs of Co. M 3rd Cav. M^o. Vol.
to be appointed Corporal, Vice Corporal John S.
McWhorter's duties.

Chas J Williams
Lieut Comd' Camp M^o
3rd Cav M^o Vol

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John Briggs*, age *23*, occupation *Carpenter*
born in *St Mary Michigan*, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? *Over years ago*
When, and of what diseases? *had Scarlet Fever*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *none*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *none*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *not much* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? *not*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *not*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *has been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

*Healthy & a good man to make
a soldier of*

Am I day Apt Aug 91st Ill

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Briggs desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am Twenty-three years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 13 day of April 1863

Witness:
John Briggs

3 Mo. Cav.

No. —
John Briggs
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
April 13th 1863,
By St Thos D McClure
23^d Regiment of Ill Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of —
Discharged — 18 —

This Recruit was enlisted for
the 3rd Mo Cav and is hereby
assigned to Co M of said Regt
April 14th 1863

St Thos D McClure
Gr 23rd Ill &
capt & DRUMMONG

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

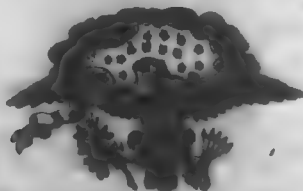
I, — Do certify, That I am the
of — ; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at —
The — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *John Briggs*
in the State of *Michigan* born in *St Marys*
and by occupation a *Farmer* aged *twenty three* years,
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *April* 186 *3*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Briggs* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14* day of *April* 186 *3*.

Before

William Keating
On the 14th day of April

John Briggs
Chas J Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. G. Day *apt Surg 91st Ill*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches
high.

Thos D McElue *Lieut*
23rd Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, and
RECRUITING OFFICER. *at*
Chas McElue

201
Prininger, David
Co. *I*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|---------|---|
| 8100349 | ■ |
| 8100417 | ■ |
| 8100483 | ■ |
| 8100591 | ■ |
| 8100676 | ■ |
| 8100761 | ■ |
| 8100851 | ■ |
| 8100928 | ■ |
| 8101014 | ■ |
| 8101103 | ■ |
| 8101196 | ■ |
| 8101285 | ■ |
| 8101373 | ■ |
| 8101459 | ■ |
| 8101562 | ■ |
| 8101657 | ■ |
| 8101749 | ■ |
| 8101842 | ■ |
| 8101933 | ■ |
| 8102024 | ■ |
| 8102112 | ■ |
| 8102196 | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |

Back Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brinninger

Pvt. Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 17 yrs
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., *Dec 31*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *98* ^{*23*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *36* ^{*89*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*0*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Stop for one Remington*

Army Revolver 20.00, One Carb. Carb

Box 10.5, One Carb Bone Mound 37, One

Left. N. Belt & Plate 55, Two Carb

Bridles 8.93, Two Saddle

Blankets 6.00

Book mark:

S. M. Waters

23

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brinniger

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Slop gs. 1 Rev Army Rev.
20.00, 1 Cork Card, Rev 10.00, 1 Cork
One in cash 37, 1 Inf Belt and plate
55. 2 C. B. Bredbs 8.92.

Book mark:

S. J. Bates

e 3

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brininger.

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 38 57 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Remington Army Revolver, one Carh Cart Box, One Carh Cone wrench, One Carh Cone, One, Stoppage for one Brush and Tying, One Soft Wand Belt Plate, 2 Curbs, Bridle, 2 Saddle Blankets, One Saddle
Cingle.

Book mark:

of mules

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brininger

Pt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 38 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Steps one Cash Cart Box,
1 Cash Cart wrench, 1 Cash Cart
1 Brush & Hair, one Revolver,
one Inf. N. Belt & Plate
2 Cash Cart, 2 Saddle Blankets, 1 Fur-
cingle,

Book mark:

Spencer

(1865)

Copy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brininger

Pvt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *8* ^{*90*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Steps for 100 and 100*
Steps by sentence of Reg't Ch.
Marshall (P.O.)

Pay due for use and Rent
of Horse and Horse equipments from
May 16 to June 30.

Book mark:

Sprates

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brininger

A, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Apr 22 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

Spencer

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brininger

Pt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In arrest at Little
Rock, Ark.*

Book mark:

S. M. Bates

0 B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brininger
PR, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing settled
to Jan. 1st 1863.*

*Absent without
leave.*

Book mark:

Proctor

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Bruninger

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Furlough*
Time expires Nov 17. /63

Book mark:

S. M. Waters

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brininger

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Bates

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brinninger
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Krinninger

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 2 Apl.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent in pur-*
suit of the enemy.

Book mark:

Randall

B | 9 Cav, | Mo.

David Brining

Pvt, Co D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Wimmer

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kandae

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brimmer

Priv

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kandae

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brininger

Lt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

19 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Brimmer
Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Gone on Scout.

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Brinninger
Co 1, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brunniger

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on Scout
since April 23" 1862.

Book mark:

Randall

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Brunninger
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Brininger
Privt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 20 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall
(268) Copyright.

K3

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Brininger
Pvt, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 23*, 1861.

Where *J. J. Davis Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

204
Prinkley, Jeremiah
Co *A*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084552	"
2	8084648	"
3	8084744	"
4	8084837	"
5	8084937	"
6	8085032	"
7	8085125	"
8	8085229	"
9	8085331	"
10	8085429	"
11	8085523	"
12	8085615	"
13	8085701	"
14	8085789	"
15	8085869	"
16	8085948	"
17	8086031	"
18	8086115	"
19	8086200	"
20	8086280	"
21	8086362	"
22	36643617	"
23	32862931	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Brinkley
Cor., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Gain Oct 17
Lewis Co. Mo.
Enlisted in the
Regt. by Bohannon.

Oct. 1863. Co. Cook

Oct. 1864. Co. Cook

Book mark

Quinton

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
 , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blk; hair Brown

Where born N. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 17, 1864.

Where La Grange

By whom W. Bohon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Paul

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley

In: Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Apr 21 1864

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 20*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44 1/2*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wendell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 to Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley

Pri:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *An detached service*

Book mark:.....

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use of horse
& equipments from
Mar. 1/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Anderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay
for service of horse
Mar. 12/64*

Book mark: _____

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley

Pri:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 6 Feb.*

Present or absent *Present*, 1864

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Henderson

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeramiah Brinkley
Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
Pr;

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nick & Appl, 1863.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service with Capt.
Triplett

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Schoddy
Copyright

5 | 3 bar | Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
Pi., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

W. G. Smith
C. Smith

B
A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley

For

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Schady

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Chodley

Copies

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeramiah Brinkley
Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J. H. Schirley

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
Pat

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug

Present or absent

Present

186

?

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. H. Schreyer
Corr

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

Germanish Birkley
Fot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

J. H. Schively
Copied

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

J. H. Schurley

Copyright

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Truman Kley
For

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Kley

Copyist

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley

Govt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

186

1

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

J. S. Chesley

Copies

B

3 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Brinkley
Pot, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 1861.
Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Lewis Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General INOLRON 468 A 1860.

J. Schooley

Capt.

²⁰⁵
Drinkley, Thomas C.

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082810	"
2	8082527	"
3	8085956	"
4	8086038	"
5	8086122	"
6	8086207	"
7	8086284	"
8	8094343	"
9	8094457	"
10	8107278	"
11	8082999	"
12	8086455	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

B | *3 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Thomas Brinkley

Pri., Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

~~Last~~ settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75-14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100⁰⁰* 100; due \$ *200⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Received 1st & 2^d
installments Bounty*

..... Vet. and Rects. not entitled to

..... be M. O. with Co's. formed into

..... 2 Co's and tranf'd to 11 Mo. Cav

..... as Co's A and C.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

3 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Brinkley

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vol

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit - Received
1st & 2nd installments
of Bounty

Book mark :

C G Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brinkley
Pr: _____, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mon. 8 Apr. 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned from
Old Co. A, per D.V. No 70
Dept. of Ark, Mon.
2/1/65

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Wenderson

B 3600 Mo

Thomas Brinkley

P. 1, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E, 3rd Mo Cav

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Assigned temporarily
to Co. E from Co. A. per
special orders, to 153
Reg't 2nd 3rd Mo Cav Vols.
in accordance with Cir
Cular 36. from War
Dept. Series of 1864.
30 & 4th installment
by due as a recruit

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B | 3 lead | Mo

Thomas Brinkley
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Co E, 3^d Mo Cav

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Co E. from Co A
temporarily per special
order No 153 Reg't H.
In - Received \$100
as 1st & 2nd instalments
of Bounty

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brinkley

Pn:, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Received 1st & 2d
installments of Bounty
Detached Service, Little
Rock*

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brinkley

Pri.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Received 1st & 2d
installments of bounty.
Sick in Post
H of ill*

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brinkley

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May to June

1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*For use of horse
& equipments from
May 27/64 to June 30/64
1st installment Bruntz
(£60.00) & one month pay
to Feb. 27/64*

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brinkley

Pr.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brinkley

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

D. | 3601 Mo.

Thomas P. Brinkley

Appears with rank of Ort. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Feb 4, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dar; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in July 27, 1864

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 60⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 8th J. F. Benjamin

Book mark: _____

Lopez

P. | Shaw Mo.

Thos. P. Brinkley

Appears with rank of Art on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Reg't Missouri Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Jan 27, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 27, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Highland Township
Lewis Co. 8 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880

Lopez

Sprinkley, Thomas P
3 Reg't Mo. Car

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas P. Drinkley
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 months
 years and five
 months
 to be Discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.
 The 27th day of January 1864.
 Witness:
John W. Dryden Thomas. P. Drinkley
 mark

3 Mo Cas

No. 1

Thomas P. Drinkley
 Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.
January 27th 1864.
 By John P. Dryden Pro. Moderator
 for the 3rd Regiment of Car Mo. Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

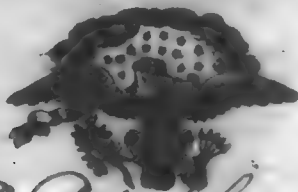
I, G. E. Bailey Pro. Moderator, That I am the
 father of Thomas P. Drinkley, that the
 said Thomas P. Drinkley is Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
 The 27th day of January 1864.

Witness:
John W. Dryden G. E. Bailey

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

TOWN OF
Mannabul

I, *Thomas P. Brinkley* born in
the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Do hereby acknowledge to have*
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *January* 186*1*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged, by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas P. Brinkley* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal, Mo
this 27th day of January 1864.
Before J. H. S. Jordan
Capt & Co. Mar. 8th 1864

Thomas. ^{his} ~~X~~ Brinkley
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas D. Dunn*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

J. H. Perryman
Capt. J. H. Perryman
Regiment of
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECRUITING OFFICERS

(40,000,000)

204
Priscie, Mason

Co. *K, B.*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Under Cook | *Under Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082839	
2	8103605-	
3	8103693	
4	8103780	
5	8103866	
6	8103954	
7	8104031	
8	8104116	
9	8083293	
10	8107475	
11	8104268	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: *H. B. R. A. 180*
General notation 408 A 1800.

✓ See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mason Brisco

Put, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46.27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by assignment to Regimental Detachment to await reorganization or muster-out.*

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to

be M. O. with Co's. formed into

2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav

as Co's A and C

Book mark: *Reg 468 A- E. B. 80*

J. B. Sage

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mason Briscoe (Col'd)

Under ~~10th~~ Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apple, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
old Co. H to new Co. B
by Reorganization
Par 1 MO No 70 Dept.
Ark. Mar 21-65

Book mark:

Townsend

B | 3 bar. | Mo.

Mason Brisco

Colonel
Company Cook, Co. K., 2^d Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feb. 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Brisco, Colored

James Cook, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mason Prisco (colored)

Under Cook Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J B Gage

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mason Brisco, colored
under Cook Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Milton Brisco, colored
Cook, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent with Scout

Book mark:

J B Gage

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mason Brisco (colored)
Cook, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Page

Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mason Briscoe
Cook

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Little Rock.

Book mark:

J B Gage

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mason Briscoe

Cook, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Colored, and enlisted
as undercook.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

3 | 3rd | Mo.

Mason Griscoe

Appears with rank of Under Cook on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated
Little Rock Ark Feb 10, 1864.

Where born Columbus Miss

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Little Rock Ark

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned 16

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Enlisted as Under Cook
under provisions G.O. No. 3203
from Dept. Series 2862.

Book mark : _____
General Notation 468 A 1880.

205
Pistor, George

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088629	
2	8088722	
3	8088822	
4	8088925	
5	8089022	
6	8089118	
7	8089213	
8	8089308	
9	8089411	
10	8089512	
11	8089606	
12	8089701	
13	8089887	
14	8089872	
15	8089963	
16	8090044	
17	8090126	
18	8090212	
19	8090299	
20	8090382	
21	8090744	
22		
23		
24		
25		

Foot Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristol

Enlisted, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 20, 1864.

Last paid to

June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Since last settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$27.4

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$37

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks Due U. S. for one uniform and
Sesser dnira 34 cts. Muster in
to take effect from date of
enlistment.

page 18 Genl

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristol

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached duty Se-*
valls Bluff, Ark.

Book mark:

(258)

A. J. Markle

Copyist.

11 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Bristol
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. L. Markle Captain

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristol
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 24 ⁸⁸/₁₀₀ for losses of ordnance
and horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
ments from Jan. 10, 1864 to June 10,
1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristol

Private, Co C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *24* ^{*88*}/₁₀₀ for *losses of ord-*
nance and horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equip-*
ments from Jan 10, 1864 to April 30,
1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,
Coyd.

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristol

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *24* ^{*88*}/₁₀₀ for *loss of ord-*
nance and horse equipments

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-*
ments from Jan. 14, 1864 to Feb. 29,
1864.

Book mark: _____

(255)

O. J. Markle

Copyright

67

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Lister

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Wriston

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached scouting.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Cristoe

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristol

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for
one Colt's Navy
Revolver currently
lost \$ 24.00

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Bristol
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in
pursuit of the
enemy

Book mark:

(255)

Chas. W. Murphy
Offical

B | 3 Can. | Mo.

George Bristol
Plt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on
furlough

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Bristow
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Copied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristol

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristol

Vol., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Beist

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on
secret service Aug.
29/62*

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

D | *3* *Car.* | **Mo.**

George Bristol
Det., Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy
(200) *Copyist.*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristol

Sub, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Bristoe

Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristoe

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 & Feb. 1, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct-17/61 at
Lundy the Muster roll
Nov 26/61 at Lundy
one for 2 yrs

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Bristoe

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26* to *Dec. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*In Hospital
at Quincy*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. M. Murphy

(255)

Original

²⁰⁶
Brittingham, Thompson &

Co *D*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090932	■
2	8091035	■
3	8091129	■
4	8091214	■
5	8091299	■
6	8091385	■
7	8091473	■
8	8091558	■
9	8091642	■
10	8091723	■
11	8091801	■
12	8091877	■
13	8091950	■
14	8092022	■
15	8092088	■
16	8092154	■
17	8092220	■
18	8092283	■
19	8092348	■
20	8092414	■
21	8376506	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark *468 a. (52) 80*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson F. Brittingham
Sergeant, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 26*, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 84* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *100 00* *100*

Remarks:

Age 39 yrs

Book mark *Vol. 468. A. 430. 500. 80*

R. Springguth
Clerk.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. C. Crittenden
Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 186*4*.*

Where *Quincy, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

R. Springguth
Copyright.

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson D. Birmingham

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10th 1864*

Where *Fuscola, Ill.*

Period *12* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spencer
Copied.

J. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thompson J. B. Pittingham
Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major to June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 186*4*. *

Where *Quincy, Ill.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

• ~~43~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springer
(356c) *Springer* Copyright.

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Champion J. B. Bitterham

Co. D, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10th*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detail Service*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson, J. D. Dittingham

Feb, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Octob 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Lincoln Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springer

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Champion P. Drillingham
Driver, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Sascola, Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~SS~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springfield
Copied.

B.

3 Car
2 L. Art'y.

mo
Mo.

Thompson F. Brittingham
Priv., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y X

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detailed from Co. "D"
3rd Cavry. Mo. Vols.

* Has consolidated with 1st Battery
a. Fols to form 2^d Battery D
Sept 29, 1863

Book mark:

73

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson F. Billingham

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.*

Where Nevada mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Under arrest.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson F. Bitterham

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

Service since June 28,
1863 as Artillery.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Spencer

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson, William
Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
with the artillery

• ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred B. Patterson
Co., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Quincy Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Mt. Service*

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. H. & Son

B. J. Allen | **Mo.**

Thompson H. Williamson
Chie, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 186 *3*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent since*
April 1st 1863 with
leave.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen L. Sullivan
Chin, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Quincy Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~52~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson Bittenham
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1st Dec., 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 10th, 186*1*.*

Where

Quincy Ill. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson J. Brittenham
Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10"*, 186*1*.*

Where *Tuscola Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Hays

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Lathrop
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Massola*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Mustered in Nov 22/61
at Palmyra Mo)*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson
Copied.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen L. Lutterman
Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10"*, 186 *2* *

Where *Tuscola Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service since June 24"

* ~~40~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chambers & Hutchinson
Cav. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Pettigrew
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Prescott Ariz.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~52~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

W. B. Pettigrew

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Dutton
Co, Co *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Enosola Ills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service under Gen. Canby
in pursuit of the enemy.*

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W B Ferguson
Original

Broad, William E.

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094647	■
2	8094717	■
3	8094803	■
4	8094904	■
5	8095002	■
6	8095103	■
7	8095203	■
8	8095294	■
9	8095392	■
10	8095484	■
11	8095577	■
12	8095671	■
13	8095761	■
14	8095920	■
15	8096007	■
16	8096512	■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark, 468. A. CV 80
General notation 468 A 1860

See also *Private Corporal*
A-5 K. R. C.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Broad

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Corp. from enrollment.
then transferred to Co. 41
1 Battalion I. Corps, July 15/63

Book mark: In regard to horses, see

468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Wm. G. Broad

leaps, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid
leaps.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. G. Broad

Serjeant, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid
Corps.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Brand

1 Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Left at General Hospital
Linton, Mo. July 1, 1863

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1st | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm G. Good
1st Corp Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Post*
Hospital since
April 30th

Book mark:

J. Allwell
Copyist

3 Cav. Mo.

Wm. G. Brand
Capt Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent At sent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post
Hospital since April,
17th 1863.

Book mark:

P. J. Can. Mo.

Wm. L. Board

Cpl., Co. *D*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April, 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D **3 Cav.** **Mo.**

W. S. Brand
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Brand
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J Brand

Chas Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *(11 Reg'td Ra Co Mo
(In camp))*

Book mark:

J. J. J.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Brand

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post
Hospital since Sept 1*

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

L 3 Cav. Mo.

11th

1st Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Salem Mo, since Aug 21, 1862,*

Book mark:

J. Massie
Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Wm G. Brand
Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Miller
Copyist.

J

3 Cav. Mo.

William S. Head

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. M. S.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Beard

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. H. Hise

D

3 Cav. Mo.

William L. Ford
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted to Capt*
Nov 25, 1861

Book mark:

J. M. Wise
Copyright

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Good
Corpl. I, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. Nov 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Quincy Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. H. Hise
Copyist.

Prock, Peter

Co. G. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082648	7/6-A-1877
2	8097087	7/6-A-1877
3	8097173	"
4	8097282	"
5	8097361	"
6	8097454	"
7	8097531	"
8	8097611	"
9	8097683	"
10	8097753	"
11	8097823	"
12	8097892	"
13	8097960	"
14	8098021	"
15	8098089	"
16	8105293	"
17	8105336	"
18	8083490	"
19	8105413	"
20	8083496	"
21	8105518	"
22	8083334	"
23	8090628	"
24	8098198	"
25	8090889	"

Dist. Mark: 716-A-1877.

468-A-1877

Official Notation 400 A 1880.

See also

B. | 3. Cany. | Mo.

Peter Brock.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 216. A. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 26th, 1877.

Relieved from duty as Blacksmith
G.O. No 79 Hd. Qrs 3^d Mo. Cany Oct
17th 1862. Transferred to Company L.
I.O. No 123 Hd Qrs 3^d Mo. Cany.
October 31. 1864 "

A.M.M

B. | 3 | Cavy. | Mo

Peter Brock

, Co. *P*, 3 Reg't Mo Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 216. A. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *January 26th*, 1877.

*Detained for duty in Ambulance
Corps I. O. No 26 of Hdqrs. Art. of
Arkansas November 1. 1864.*

A. M. M.

6 | 3 Nov. | Mo.

Wm. C. Brock

Private, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23.97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. G.
Private from enrollment.

Book mark: see 408 A, 20 (E.B.) 100. See

[over]

O. J. Markle

MAR. 17

8090889

13914

716 A A.G.O. (E.B.) 1877

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Brock

Bell Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since orig. reg.

Assigned to Co. L. 3d Mo. Cav.

under Cir. 36 M.D. 1864.

Book mark In regard to the 468 g. &c.

Chapin

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Bruch

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from old Co. I to new Co. C by reorganization. Par 1st S.O. no. 70 H. 2^d Dept. of Ark. March, 1865.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

16 | 3^d bar. | Mo.

John Brock

11, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: Recruit temporarily assigned
to Comp. 2 of 2nd Regiment under provision
of Circular 36 War Dept. 1864. Master
in to date from enlistment

Book mark:

Hardy

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brock

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permanently assigned
to Co. C. Same Reg't on Re-
organization of Reg't. March
21. 1865.

Book mark: 716. A. 40. (E B) 1827

E. B. Carroll

10 | 1 | Cal | Mo.

John H. H. H. H.

Ad., Co. L, ? Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Station Fifth Street Art

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Amb
Expos for SC in 269
Dated 1st Dec 1864
5th Street Art in 1864

Book mark:

Deadrick

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Brock

Put, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
in Ambulance Corps.

Book mark : _____

P 12 Cal Mo.

John Smith

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov or Dec, 1864

Station Fifth Rock Art.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital

entered in 1st Corps by No
269 Dated 10th Decr
of Art. Little Rock Ark
Nov 1.. 1864

Book mark :

Deadrict

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brock

Plt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in
Ambulance Corps.

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brock

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gained by transfer.
Temporarily assigned to Co.
(from Co G) per S.O. No. 123.
Hd qrs. 3 Mo Cavalry Regt dated
Oct 31. 1864.

Book mark:

E. E. Canoll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brock

Benson, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brock

Bexarth, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stop 1 Span Cone 10¢.
Turn horse & equip. from
Feb. 17 to June 30.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brock

Prv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turned in horse & equipments
Feb. 17 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brock

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Transferred horse & equipments to date
from Feb. 17/64.

Absent on Forage Receipts.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brock

Pro

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 P. Rope & pin 90¢

1 Canteen 44¢, 1 Horse 5¢

\$29 Bounty & pay due for enlistment. Stoppage 1 P. Rope & pin 90¢

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brock

Per, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Scout with*
St. Felt.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brock

Pm, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Brock

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop \$354

for Surgeon 112

" Watering bill 92

" Horsebag \$1 50

Book mark:

T.B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Brock

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th & 5th*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In pursuit of the
Enemy since April 24*

Book mark:

75 | 3 Can. | Mo.

Peter B. Cook

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin
Coy. Sec.

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Brock
Belmont Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Brook

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent on detached*
service at Rolla, Mo:
On extra duty as
Blacksmith since Oct
*31-18**

x roll torn

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Brock

Plk Smith, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1862, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Apptd Blacksmith
Sep '62.

Book mark: 716 A. A. G. O.
(over)

MAR. 18

8097173

ALCOLO

E. B. Jan 27/77.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Brock

Regt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Extra duty as Bldg.
Smith, since Aug 25
Entitled to vol's bounty

Book mark:

Dayton

13 War | **Mo.**

Bear Buck

Gen. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Can. Ho.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Academy Mo Sept 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Unpaid to Feb 28
13 by Maj Atkinson

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

Brock, Peter

P., Co.

3

Reg't

Mo bat

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1. 10. 4. 4.

Peter 7 Brock

- 3 Mr Com.

1553

Medical Director's Office.

Little Rock, Ark., November 12, 1864.

Admit to General Hospital

Peter Brock 3rd Mo Cav
detcht duty

Sumner..... Surg. U. S. A.

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

209
Pronson, Samuel P.

Co B 7th **3** Missouri Cav.

Pattn'r 2nd Master Pattn'r 2nd Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084031	■
2	8086588	■
3	8084058	■
4	8084070	■
5	8084096	■
6	8088439	■
7	8084499	■
8	32862824	■
9	36643588	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book Mark: 2333. 6 - (53) 88
468 A. (53) 80
1131. 25 - 1873. 2302. 25. 88.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l. P. Bronson
Batt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
G. M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. & Feb 1862, Present
for duty

Mar. 1862, Absent on
scout in Monroe
Co. Mo. from 27th
March.

Apr. 1862 Absent
scouting since
22^d

Book mark

Territor

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sam'l. P. Bronson
Bat. Q. M. Co. 7th, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

Appointment.
ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

By whom Lt. Col. Bentt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of
service May 1862.

B

3 Cat

Mo.

Samuel Bronson

Rank *Capt Q. M. 3* Reg't Missouri *has 2nd*
Appears on *(page 23 years)*

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered Out;*

*Was Batt Q. M. from enrollment
to May 18/62, when Mustered
Out*

Book mark: *Mustered out to date;*
over

E. W. Tucker

MAR. 17

8084499

1891

May 1. 1862, vide 1131-
(2.8) 1.8) 8-

TS

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Brownson
Priv., Co. TS, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted to

Bat'l Quartermaster
to rank from Sept 21
1861

Book mark: 2353-6-88 Apr 28/88
over

Idarviston

MAR. 17

8088439

1891

468 a. a. 0 (EB) 80

5 3 h Mo.

Samuel P. Cronson

Rank Capt M 3 Reg't Missouri 6000

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Maj' Gallup on
Scout in Clark-Lewis & Co
Scotland Co. Mo.

Book mark: Mustered out to date,
over

MAR. 17

8084096

218910

May 1 '62. Vide 1131 (28)
1895.

E 3 Dec Mo.

Saml. F. Branson

Rank Capt, 3 Reg't Missouri for 1862

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

15 | 3 Par | Mo.

Samuel J. Harrison

Rank Batt Q M 3 Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Batt Q M
by order of Col. Glover Nov 10
and serving with Detachment
as buck overline, On Detached
Service with Co. Prentiss
at Sturgeon from
Dec 24

Book mark: 2302 V.S. 88

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Benson.

Sgt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service with*
Art. Battalion 2nd Me.

Book mark:

B | 3 Co | Mo.

Samuel P. Bronson

Rank Cap 3 Reg't Missouri 60

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: Mustered out 9 May '62
to take effect 1st May '62

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Emerson Saml P.

....., Co., **3** Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

...../..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Articles of
the Mustering out
of, ~~W. H. Pomeroy~~
~~A. H. Johnson & S.~~
S. P. Pomeroy

Recd List A. J. A. & Co
May 12 1863

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis, Mo., 9th May 1862.

I hereby certify that I have this day, by
order of General C. F. Hallack.

mustered out of the service of the United

States, for during the war, unless sooner discharged
by proper authority. Saml P. Bronson
as Battalion Quartermaster.

of the 1st Regiment of Miss. Souther
Volunteer Cavalry to take effect 1st May
1862.

M. Scott, Adjutant
Sgt. Genl.

Acty. Insp. Genl.

Commanding Officer

210
Brooking, Archibald R.

Co. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082594	"
2	8086685	"
3	8086485	"
4	8086882	"
5	8086974	"
6	8087075	"
7	8087179	"
8	8087287	"
9	8087483	"
10	8087385	"
11	8087580	"
12	8087675	"
13	8087764	"
14	8087855	"
15	8087944	"
16	8088035	"
17	8088126	"
18	8088215	"
19	8088305	"
20	8090487	"
21	8090584	"
22	8093032	"
23	8107486	"
24	8088486	"
25	8083562	"

Book No. 408, A. (P.B.) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

Q. B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Archibald R. Brookins
1st Lt., Co. "B", 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Little Rock, Ark, Feb. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 32.88 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 1.00 100

Remarks: Mustered-out under

provisions of War

Dep't Circular 41

Series 1864. Muster-out

to take effect February 10, 1865

Book mark:

F. A. Kugler
Cpyist.

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. R. Brooking
Pers., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186' .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Muster in to take
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark: 468a. al. O. (EB) 80

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Archibald Brooking
Quinn, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1865

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason
of Expiration Term of Service
Oct. 10 '65 Prior to new
organization - Assigned
from 1st Co TB to new Co TB
by Reorganization Per I.O.
Large 7 ft 2 in deep Ark

Book mark: _____

Q | 3 bar | Mo.

A. R. Brooking
Pi, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cal. Colo.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Must be in to take
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark : _____

W. G. Smith

B 1 3 Cav. 1 Mo.

A. R. Brooking

Private, Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3rd Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.

Discharged by reason of
Expiration of term of service
Feb. 11, 1865.

* Taken from copy.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

A. R. Brookings
Private, Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.
for *Nov and Dec*, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned.*

Book mark:

92

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. T. Brooking
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service at L Rock
Ark since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. T. Brooking
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Brookins
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.67 for 100 for Ordnance

& Ordnance stores lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

A. T. Brooks
 Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.67 for Horse

Stoppage, \$ 100 for horses
equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

(265)

Houston *Original*

73 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A R Brooking
Chm., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

93 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

U. R. B. Brooking
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Brookings
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. J. Johnston
Clerk

A. R. Brooking
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----103

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(265)

Houston

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Brooking

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

A. R. Brooking.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Inferment of enemy since
April 29/63.

Book mark:

B

3" Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Brooking.

1st., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Brooking.

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby.

, 1863 .

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

| **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

A. R. Brooking.

First, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Brooking

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Brooking

Ser't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Brooking

Privt....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*May & June*....., 1862 .

Present or absent.....*Not stated*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. R. Brooking.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Brooking.

First

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Earl Mo.

A. B. Burlingame
Prov. Co. 19, 3 Reg't Missouri
Age 36 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Arcadia Mo, June 22, 1863.
Muster-in to date Feb-11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb-11, 1862
Where Palmyra Mo
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
General Muster 495 A 1864

J. J. Nelson

Brooking.

O, Co. **3** Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not sure Rolla gives
Rolla Mo Aug 10th 1864

May Corrick

Company 3rd Mo Cav.

Sir. In the case of
Brooking & Elston privates of Co B 3rd Mo-
Cav. I would issue an order restoring
them to duty to day - with the loss of pay
for the time they were absent. I understand
they are very punctual & feel they have
acted badly - Let {go into
them be mustered for
pay tomorrow

I. M. Brown
Col 3rd Mo Cav.

²¹¹
Brooke, John A.

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104277	28
2	8104377	29
3	8104576	30
4	8104567	31
5	8104647	32
6	8104726	33
7	8104801	34
8	8104876	35
9	8083489	36
10	8104947	37
11	8083497	38
12	8105047	39
13	8105112	40
14	8105182	41
15	8105252	42
16	8105335	43
17	8105412	44
18	8105484	45
19	8105552	46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Brooks

Det, Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21.74 100

Since last settlement.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt. Oct 20. 62

Reduced to the ranks March.

16. 1864

Book mark:

E. C. Barrell

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Brooks
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
in Ambulance Corps. Little
Rock. Ark.

Book mark :

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Brooks
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service in Ambulance Corps. Due U.S. Gov't \$127 for Ordnance lost.*

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

P | *3* *Car* | **Mo.**

John S. ...

Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov-Dec*, 1864.

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached in Amb*

Company 30 Nov 2 18

Det'd 1st 9th Dep't of

Ark, Little Rock Ark

10 1864

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Brooks

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due as of art. 1127, for
Quadrance lost. On detached service
in Amb Corps.

Book mark:

E. B. Hamer

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Brooks

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in
Armb Corps since - Due to
Gov't \$1²⁷/₁₀₀ for Ordnance lost

Book mark: _____

E. B. Banoll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov't \$127 for
lost Ordnance.

Book mark: 113

E. B. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Brooks
Plt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sgt. from
Dec. 31. 63 to March 15. 64.

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Brooks

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sergt. from
Dec 31. 63. to March 16. 1864.

Book mark:

E. E. Barrell

July 1st Cal Mo.

John A. Bunker
Sgt, Co. D, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1st 1865

Station Fifth Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Amb
Corps for Ill Mo 28 Det
to the Dept Ark Fifth
Rock Ark Sept 10 64
Due U.S. Govt \$ 12 75 for
Ord lost

Book mark :

De adriest

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Brooks

Sergt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

28 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sgt. Wm. H. Bonds
Lat, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: am due for use of horse & horse
Equipments from Oct 1 1863 to Oct 31
1863. Due 718 Gov. 82 1/2 for Supt.
County Box & watering bridge
on detached service since
Nov 16 1863

Book mark:

Wiley Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Frocker

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pursuing Enemy*

*Pay due for use of Horse
& Horse Equipment*

*from Oct 1st 1863 to Oct 31
1863 Due Government \$2.12*

two dollars & two cents for

ordnance viz: 1 Drift, Cart

Box & muleing Bridle

Book mark:.....

IB | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Brooks

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Wiley

15

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Brooks
det, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*

Book mark:

(100)

S. A. Moreland
Comptroller

18 | 7 | 1867 | Mo.

John M. Crooks
Sgt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Brooks
Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Acc. detach & pay
vice

Book mark:

Wiley

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brooks
Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Brooks*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186 .

Where *Roller Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(256d)

Wiley
J. Wiley

Brooks, John C.

Sgt. Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Comp. of Gen. M. H. H.
Little Rock Ark March 16-64

John N. Brooks

Thurman - Lieut. P.
Coring Co. 2nd Cavalry

Relation to substructure
to appointments of
non-Comm. Officers

Head Quarter Co. L. 3rd Mo. Cav Vols.

Camp near Little Rock Ark.

March 15th 1864.

Comdy Officer 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols.

Sir--

I respectfully request, that Sergeant
John V. Brooks be reduced to the Ranks for
Drunkenness and Conduct prejudicial to good order and
military Discipline. Also, Capt. James M. Coddill
to be appointed Sergeant, and Private Ambrose Hannibal,
Corporal.

Hoping my request will meet with your early attention
and approval.

I have the honor to be Sir,

Your obedient Servant.

Philip H. Reich.

1st Lieut. Comdy. Company L.

Approved

A. J. Glavin Major

212
Brooke, John W.

Co E & 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092536	"
2	8092623	"
3	8092721	"
4	8092822	"
5	8092917	"
6	8093016	"
7	8093130	"
8	8093232	"
9	8093329	"
10	8093430	"
11	8093521	"
12	8093610	"
13	8093699	"
14	8093787	"
15	8093876	"
16	8093961	"
17	8094104	"
18	8103633	"
19	8103721	"
20	8103809	"
21	8103895	"
22	8104040	"
23	8094564	"
24	8104231	"
25	8083725	"

Book Mark: 468. A. (E & 3) 80

General notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3600 | Mo.

John H. Brooks
Cpt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec. 16, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 15, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3/81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order
of expiration of term of
service under provisions
of Circular 41 War Dept.
Current series.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Was transferred from Cos. A, B, E & F, March 6/62, and was mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service of original companies, Dec. 16, 1864, under provisions of Special letter from (over)

Book mark :

MAR. 18

8104231

1891

the War Dept., A.G.O., to
Major A. O. Vincent, Coning
Musters, Dept. of Arkansas,
dated Sept. 30, /64

Book mark: see 468 A- E.B. 80

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brooks

Regt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 9 ²¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

K March 1st / 64 by order
of Major Glover.

Book mark: 116894.4.0.0 (E. 3/80)

Montague

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 16/64*
by reason of expiration of term
of enlistment

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage
Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Cot

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service as*
2^d Engineer on Ferry Boat -
"Davenport" since June 1876. By
order Maj. Gen. F. Steele

Book mark

J. O. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Privt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.
E, March 1, 1864

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Brooks
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. K by order of Major
Glover March 1st / 64.

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Brooks
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jany & Oley*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brooks
Pub, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brooks
Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brooks
Det. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detailed with*
Neonoke's Battery (2^d
U.S. Arty) since 28th
June/63.

Book mark:

Montague
Coppied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 360 | Mo.

John W. Brooke
Art, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

F. B. Smith
Appr'd.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Brooke
Pt Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

| **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Agent

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks

Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brooks
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Gen. Prentiss under
the command of Col.
Sherer

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W Brooks

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860

J B Smith

(256).

Copied.

Brooks John H.

O, Co. K & E 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

43

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Salisbury
March 14 - 74

P. D. Smith Per J. W. B.
Co. E. Salisbury

Charles J. W. Brooks
to Camp 11

John W. Brooks

Camp. 4th E. 3rd Mo Cav 1862
near Little Rock Ark. 11 March 1862

Major Albert S. Green
Camp 3rd Mo Cav 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to apply to
be transferred from Co. "E" to Co. "H".
3rd Mo Cav 1862, for the following reasons.

I wish to be in a Battery of Artillery
in which Co. "H" forms a part. To
date from 1st March 1862. Respectfully -

John W. ^{his} ~~mark~~ Brooks

Private Co. 3rd Mo Cav 1862

Approved.

J. J. Mitchell.

Capt. Camp Co. H.

3rd Mo Cav 1862

Approved

A. M. Coane

Capt. Camp Co. F. 1st Mo Cav 1862

In Office
River R. R. - Omaha
Rocky Oct 12 - 14

Presented for
release from duty
in the Office
returned to camp

Journal of the
Rocky Mountains

Quarter-Master's Office,

RIVER AND RAIL ROAD TRANSPORTATION OFFICE,

Little Rock, Ark. Oct 6th 1864.

To
John W. Brooks }
Co H & 1st Cav. }

You are hereby re-
lieved from duty in the Q M Dept
& will report to your Regiment with
out delay.

J. H. Pratt
Capt & Agt.
Tains
Chs

Head Lns Dept of Ark & C
Camden April 20th 1864
Detail J. W. Bracke
K. 3^d Regt. Ins. lvs. Vols
as Engineer Steamboat

S. O. No. 9. P. IV.

3^d Mo. Cavly-

Head Quarters Ark Expedition
Office Chief Quartermaster
Camden April 20th 1864

Lieutenant :

I have the honor to request that
John W. Brooks Company K 3rd Regiment
Missouri Vol Cavalry, be detailed as Engineer
to Steamer Horner now lying at this Dock
to report at this Office to morrow morning
at 7 O'clock A. M.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
C. A. Henry Capt
and A. J. M. Chf. Qr. Mstr. &c

To
Lieut Geo O. Jakalski
A. A. A. Genl

7th Army Corps
Camden Ark

Q. # 49. C. D. 1864.

At # 24 Dept of Arts
Little Rock
Oct-8th. 1864

Special Order

946

Par VI

Relieving from duty
in the D. M. Dept

Pres- J. H. Miller Co. J.

" J. S. Brown " TE

" Julius Schaefer " W

Recd. C. D. Oct. 9. 1864.

Headquarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,
Little Rock, Ark., October 8th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 246

(EXTRA)

VI The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from duty
in the Quarters Masters Department and will report without
delay to Their Commanding Officer.

Privt. Isaac N. Miller, Co. "C" 8th Mo. Cav

" John H. Brooks " " " " "

" Julius Schaefer " " " " "

By Order of Major General F. STEELE.

W. D. Erms

Assistant Adjutant General.

To C. O.

8th Mo. Cav

215
Brown, Amos

Co. E., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092540	■
2	8092627	■
3	8092726	■
4	8092826	■
5	8092989	■
6	8083852	■
7	8094538	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 468. A. (188) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B. | 3rd Can. | Mo.

Amos Drown

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob, Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 14, 1863.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Apr 30 1862

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 8⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Deserted June
11/62 at Hannibal, Mo.

Book mark: 468 - A. A. C. C. (23) 80

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Brown

Pst, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted
June 20th, 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Brown

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Brown
Cvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Brown

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Gen. Peantiss under
the command of
Col. Glover

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Brown

Ort, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(255)

J. B. Smith

Copied.

217
James Anderson

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084528	*
2	8084637	*
3	8084733	*
4	8084828	*
5	8084927	*
6	8085023	*
7	8085115	*
8	8085220	*
9	8085324	*
10	8085421	*
11	8085514	*
12	8085621	*
13	8085707	*
14	8085795	*
15	8085876	*
16	8085952	*
17	8086089	*
18	8107275	*
19	8083018	*
20	8086480	*
21	8083363	*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Brown
Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 8, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 12 ⁸⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered-out by reason
of expiration of term of service
to take effect March, 8, 1865
Taken prisoner in Cam-
den Expedition April, 22, '64

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Bar. | Mo.

Anderson Brown

Pr. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
age 24 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner
Apr. 22/64 on the
Camden expedition

Book mark:

Anderson

62 | 3 bar. | Mo.

Anderson Brown

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. 1st.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

A

Remarks:

Recruit - Taken
prisoner of War April
last 22 - 1864 on the
Camden expedition

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Pr.

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 9 Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Assigned from
old Co. A, Reg't V. No 70
Dept. of Ark. Mar 2/65
Exchanged prisoner of
war. Official notice
received in Company exp-
posed to be sick in Hospital
St. Louis, Mo.*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Anderson

(200)

Copied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Apr. 8/64

Roll name - up to 100 - appears
which name appears.

Book mark: 7770 See Claim nos.
(over)

Anderson

MAR. 17

8086089

☆1891☆

3^d Mr. Cong.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Anderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 15th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Anderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Anderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Pri

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark :

Anderson

G.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Auderson Irons
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown
Belt Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich. H. A. J. L., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached
service with Capt.
Triplitt

Book mark:

G 13 bar | Mo.

Anderson Brown
A. T. & Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Blk

Smyth Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

J. H. Schuler

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Blk

Smith Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent at Camp
Near Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

(355)

J. H. Schooley

Copyright

3 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Brown

Bex
Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10 d, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Blk
Smith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Shirley
Copyist

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Blk
Smith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Schively

Copyist

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Bik
Smith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H. Schreyer

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Blk
Smith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

(858)

Copyist

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Blk
Smith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(155)

J. H. Scherley

Copies

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Brown

B. Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palm Springs Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep 20th

1861.

Where

La Grange Mo

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468. A 1880.

J. H. Schooly

Brown, Anderson

P, Co. A

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	2
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qtr. Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Jan'y. 31/86

Spec. Orders No. 3.

Ordering Private Anderson
Brown Co A. C. 3. Cav.

M. S. M. to report
for Winter Quarters

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of stubs of requisitions for
transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the State Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief of the
Disbursing Office of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *January 3* 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *7*

(EXTRACT.)

2. Private Henderson Brown Co
"Havely, M. S. M. (his term of service
having expired) will report to the Cross
of Elliptical for the purpose of being
inserted out of service.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~RECORDED~~

Dodge

Comd'g of Musters.

J. M. Daniels

Assistant Adjutant General.

Had Dr. Sept of the Mo
St Louis Jan'y 3rd 1865

Special Orders
No. 3

Ordering P. Anderson
Brown Co. Co. 3rd Mo Cav
to report for Winter sub

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *January 3rd 1862*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *3*

(EXTRACT.)

2. Private Anderson Brown Co
"A" Cavalry Mo. ^{Vol.} ~~Art.~~ His term of service
having expired, will report to the Command
of clusters for the purpose of being
mustered out of service.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROBERTANS,

Lodge

P. W. Brown

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Will call for this

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to duty Feb 22nd 1865

Hospital Number 2791.

Name Anderson Brown

Age 28 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Lewis County Mo

Post Office address of Mr Jackson

wife or nearest relative, Safford Mo

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 3 Mo Ca

When admitted February 12, 1865

From what service Soldier Army St Louis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remittent Fever

Marine G.H.

On what occasion St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Part of minute or weapon

No 82 Ad Gen to Mr Jany 7/65

St. Louis Mo
Jany 3rd 1865

Mr. Dept of the
P. O. No 3. Par 3.

Private Anderson Brown
Co. A 3rd Cav. Mo. 1st Mo.
to report to the Comd'g
of Hunters, to be mustered
out of service.

Ad Gen Dist North Mo
Wacm Mo Jan 7/65

Respectfully forwarded to
Comd'g Officer Co. A
3rd Cav. Mo. at Parkville
Mo.

By order of Genl. Duke
S. B. 147
S. B. 147
S. B. 147

Parkville Mo
Feb 10th 1865

Respectfully returned
to Mr. J. A. Dick of
North Mo with the informa-
tion that there is no such
man as Pvt Anderson
Brown in my company.

A. L. Hays

Captain Co. A 3rd Cav. Mo.

Head Qrs Dist North Mo
Wacm Mo Jan 10/65

Respectfully returned to the Genl
Dept of the Mo and attention invited
to endorsement of Capt John
Candy Co. A 3rd Cav. Mo.

Wm. B. Smith

2nd Lt. Eng. General
By W. B. Smith, Secy
In absence of the Comd'g Genl

File

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *January 3rd 1864*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *3*

(EXTRACT.)

2. Private Anderson Brown
Co "A" 3rd Cavalry U.S.A. His term of
service having expired, will report to
the Commissary of Musters for the purpose
of being mustered out of service.

No person by the name of Brown in Co. A. 3rd Cavalry

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL *Pedger*

CO
Co A 3rd Cavalry

J. W. James
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received of

Brown, Anderson

for

the sum of \$100.00
in full for the
year 1880

Received of

the sum of \$100.00
in full for the
year 1880

pleasant trip home to
my home in the
ma

Dear Friends

Dear Red

I returned
home and just arrived
about three weeks ago
the hope all exchanged
The rest of the Boys
are in the Orleans for
a course of instruction
awaiting a chance to be
sent up the river
I wrote to
St. Blazing in regard
my paper but I don't
think that I will send
I want to tell you
that my descriptive list
is all there

ol I wish you would
Please make out my papers
and send them to me as I am
very anxious to get out &
settled up

Send my Discharge
Final Statement &
all my papers necessary
for me to be mustered

Send you. Will
don't attach to this
immediately as I am going
waiting here for them

The boys are
all in fine health & the
outlook is all right
and wants to get home
soon I left a neighbor
to make in my shirt
to put them in the coffin

I find some of the
old boys here in the
City some that live here
I will write you
no more at present
hoping soon to see
you & remain
Yours Very Truly

Anderson Brown

Ed also try and fix some kind
of papers for me to get my com-
mission of rating on.

Also find
my papers in ^{care} of C. J. Johnson

St Louis

Anderson Brown

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army or Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brown, Andrew P		3	Mo	6	A	O.R. Ex	8			

Captured at Nearks Mills April 25, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 1864, Paroled at Camp Grace Texas Dec 5/64
Off Galveston Texas Dec 12, 1864, reported at Camp Parola, Mo. Dec 20, 1864.

See Claim No 5-3. Mo Cor.

Copied by E. C. B. ✓

Anderson Brown, Rank Private Co. A, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cavalry

	Age.	Rank.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Where.	By whom.	Term.
Enrolled					186			
Mustered in					186			

Remarks:

Master-roll for--	Last paid.	Bounty.		Clothing.			Remarks:
		Paid.	Due.	Date of last settlement.	Drawn since.		
		Dolls.	Cents.		Dolls.	Cts.	

Weekly Rept of Surg. in charge Genl Hospl No. 8 Marine St. Louis, Mo. for the week ending July 27/68 - Admitted Feb. 12 Returned to duty Feb. 23. Remarks "returned to duty to be mustered out of service." See Weekly Rept Feb 17, on file with records of hospital. P. M. P. M.

215
Grown, Duncan

Co *K*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Captain | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102336	=	8104168
2	8102395	=	
3	8102467	=	
4	8102550	=	
5	8102642	=	
6	8102735	=	
7	8102838	=	
8	8102922	=	
9	8103017	=	
10	8103108	=	
11	8103205	=	
12	8103287	=	
13	8103272	=	
14	8103358	=	
15	8103456	=	
16	8103554	=	
17	8103637	=	
18	8103619	=	
19	8103708	=	
20	8103771	=	
21	8103796	=	
22	8103827	=	
23	8103897	=	
24	8103981	=	
25	8104067	=	

Book Mark: 468. A. (B) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown

Pos, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 17 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50.43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.100

Remarks: Was private from Enrollment of Co. to Sept. 13/62; then Corporal to Oct 5/64; then private

Book mark: See 468 A. - E. B. 80

J. B. Gage

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reduced to Rank of*
Corporal Oct. 5/64.

Book mark:

J B Gage

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Duncan Brown
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks from
corp. Oct. 5/64

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to Ranks from*
Corporal Oct. 5, 1864. S.O. 108
Hd. Qrs., Regt., Oct. 5, 1864

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

21st Cal | Mo.

American Pioneer
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from 3 mo
Vol Cal By Special
Order No 24 Hd q 1st Div
7th Ab. Ordnance lost and
to be paid for to the amount

Book mark:

over
Deadrick
Capt

MAR. 17

8083427

1891

Twenty (20) Dollar very fine
Revolver Pistol

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown
Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with
Battery Light Artillery since
June 11, 1864. By order of Brig.
Gen. F. Solomon. To pay for one
Pistol lost \$20.00.

Book mark: 3

J. B. Gage

P | *3* | *Cal* | **Mo.**

Funcan
Co., *3* Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from the*
3^d Mo. Cav Regt SC 7021
Ad Ltr 1st Div 7th Ab

Book mark:

Dearick

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown
Corp

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service with*
Viedt's Battery since June 11, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown
Corp

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar

& Apr

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown
Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

10 | Nov | Mo.

Linnear T. ...
Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station _____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Leahrick
Capped

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown
Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B | 56 | Mo.

Duncan Brown
Exp, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on recruit
ing service from Co K
3rd Mo Cav Vol

Book mark:

District

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown
Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct 25/63.

Book mark:

J B Yager

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown
Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown

7 Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown

7th Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. in pursuit
of Marmaduke from
25th inst.

Book mark:

B | I Car. | Mo.

Duncan Brown
Capt, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Order Rec. since
Feb 26/63

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown
Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On Det. Co. since
Dec 30 in pursuit
of the enemy.

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Duncan Brown
Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harnum

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sent down
Aug 30/62

Book mark: _____

Harmon

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Green
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown
Prst

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dr. Substant O.K. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged
from Maj. Barry's Com.
Maud Feb 1/62

Book mark:

Harmon

R9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Brown

Capt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo. June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186 *2*

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

(255)

Harmon

Captain

Brown, Duncan
Cpl. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.
✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj Gns 3^d Can Min Vol
Oct 2nd 1864

Special Orders
No 108

Conf Aluncan Brown
Camp 1st reduced to
the ranks for disobedience
of Orders

Headquarters 3rd Artillery
near Little Rock Ark Oct 5th 1864

Special Order
— No 108 —

II — In compliance with request of Capt W.
S. Grover Co H 3rd Artillery Col. C. E.
Blancau Brown is hereby reduced to
the ranks for disobedience of orders

Thomas Orlin
1st Lieut & Adj't.

By Order of
C. W. Wolfe
G. S. C. M. S.

C. O. Capt H. M. Cary

Camp near Little Rock Ar
Co H 3^d Mo Cav

Major Capt
Co H


Requests reduction
To ranks of Corp Broom
for disobedience of
Orders

Approved and
Ordered - S. O. 107
Ch. Wolfe
G. S. Brown

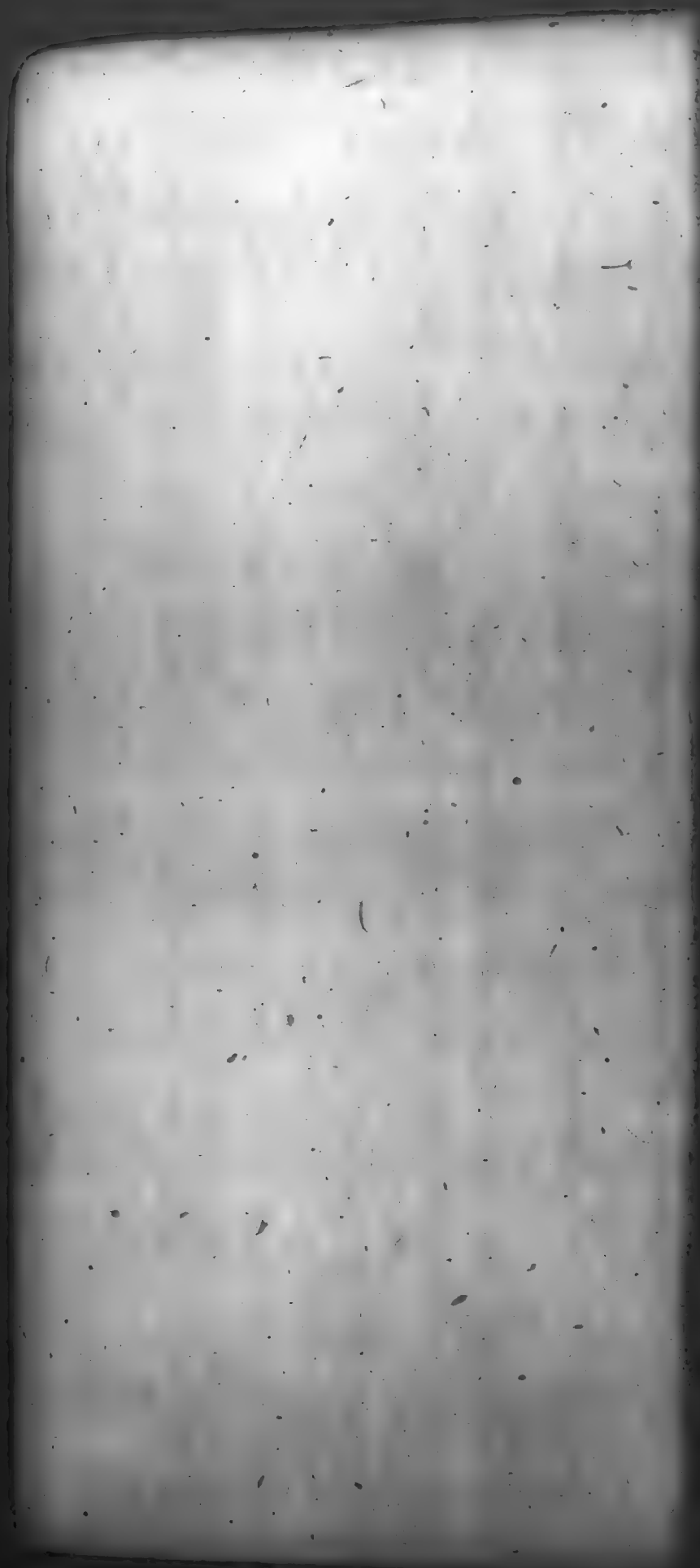
Uncan Broom

Adjt 3^d Mr Carrol
Oct 5th 1864

Sir
I respectfully request that
Corp Uncan Brown of my Company
be rotured to the ranks for disobedience
of Orders

Yr Obedt Servt

Capt Comd'g Comp 16

Sir 2^d Mr Carrol
Adj't 3^d Mr Carrol



216
Brown, George F.
Co. I. B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082736	25
2	8101461	26
3	8101564	27
4	8101659	28
5	8101751	29
6	8101844	30
7	8101935	31
8	8102026	32
9	8102114	33
10	8100110	34
11	8083302	35
12	8090625	36
13	8102294	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also Co. A. 11 Mo. Cav.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Brown

Pr, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

....., 186*4*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*35*^{*13*}*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred for assignment*
under provisions of Circular
No 86 War Department

Book mark :

Sprater

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Brown

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from old co. 1 to
new co. 6 by reorganization. See 1st
S. O. no. 76 H. Q. Dept. of War,
Mar. 24, 1865.*

Book mark: *See C. "A" 11 Mo. Cav.*

O. J. Markle,
Clerk.

B | 3 bar | Mo.

George I Brown
Pl., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred I

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Car | Mo.

George F Brown

Priv, Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$25-00 Advances
Bounty due. Assigned
from Co. D under pro-
visions of Circular 36
War Dept - after muster
out of Co.

Book mark:

C. S. Russell
33

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Bates

e B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**
George H. Brown

Pvt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sprater

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Brown

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Matis

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stop 1 Brush & Long.
1 Saddle Blanket.

Pay due for me and
Rink of Horse and Horse
equipments from Jan. 1 to
June 30.

Book mark:

D. M. Bates

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Brown

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3* $\frac{48}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Stoppages Brush and
Throng, 1 Saddle Blanket.*

*Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments from
Jan. 1 to Apr. 30, 64.*

Book mark:

Spater

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Brown

Pr

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5 Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *.7* ^{*48*} _{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Time for which pay is due for use of horse & equipments from Jan. 4/64 to Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

D. M. Bates

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Brown.

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance County due.

Book mark:

S. Martin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Brown
Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Allen

Co. 1st Regt Mo.

George Brown

Genl, Co. *1st*, *5th* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Oct 24 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 17*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 17*, 1863.

Where *Little Rock Ark*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Went a recruit
after first muster-in
of company*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

Brown, George F.

Co. I

3

Reg't

Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo. H. Brown, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 17 day of October, 1863.

Witness:

W. J. Carter

W. J. Carter

No
George H. Brown
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Oct 17 1863,
by ✓
regiment of
enlistment; last served in company
() Reg't of
Discharged 186

3 Mrs. Carr

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, Geo. H. Brown, DO CERTIFY, That I am the said Geo. H. Brown years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 17 day of October, 1863.

Witness:

2

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas

Town of St. Ruel

I, Geo. H. Brown born in Nykes Co
in the State of North Carolina aged Twenty years, and
by occupation a Haymaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17 day of October, 1863 to service as

a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, Geo. H. Brown do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 1863
before A. J. Glover Mayor

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. May Jr
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo. H. Brown
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair
Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Co. & 3 Regiment of Miss. Cal. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

411
Brown, George W.

Co. E.A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082526	26
2	8093388	27
3	8093429	28
4	8093522	29
5	8093611	30
6	8093700	31
7	8093788	32
8	8093877	33
9	8093962	34
10	8094044	35
11	8094133	36
12	8083395	37
13	8094214	38
14	8094294	39
15	8094410	40
16	8083160	41
17	8107274	42
18	8094616	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1862, (183) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Brown

Det. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 31 23 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Recruit transferred to Co. same Regt under the provisions of Circular 36 War Dept. Current Series.

Book mark: 468 a a a a (E. B) 180

Montague

MAR. 17

8094616

218914

Vets. and Rects. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Ar | 5 Cal | Mo.

George W. Brown
For, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brown
Priv., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Assigned from*
Old Co. E, per D.O. No 70
Dept. of Ark, Mar. 2/65

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brown
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W Brown
Pt A, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. F. Ross

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M Brown

Det Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

P. 1 | 2 | La. | Mo.
Company 1st Cavalry
1st, Co. C, Reg't Missouri 64

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Desobry
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Brown

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON 11 OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Brown

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brown

Det Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brown

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Brown

Det

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

Montague

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Brown

Pr

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Montague

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Brown
Prt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty & Premium
due,

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brown

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

B | Clear | Mo.

George W. Brown
Port, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brown
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

19 | 5 | our | **Mo.**

George W. Brown

Prin. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadiah Co. Mo., June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 8, 1863.

Where Houston Tex

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty & premium
due

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

218 *myerson*
Brown, Isaac N.

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082660	25
2	8097088	26
3	8097182	27
4	8097279	28
5	8097377	29
6	8097498	30
7	8097577	31
8	8098243	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. *468. A (33) 80.*

General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George N. Brown

Priv., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, *Nov. 11*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

No Settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* ⁶⁵ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of wounds received in Battle*
of Hartselle Mch. 1/63 at Hartselle
Mo.

Book mark: *La. reg'd to home, no 4689/80*

Chapin

Bo. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac W. Brown

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died March 11/63
at Hartsville Mo. of
wounds received at battle
of Hartsville Jan 11/63.

Book mark:

B | 3 | 12 | Mo.

Samuel H. Brown
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died from wounds
recd at the Battle
of Fortsville near
1st. 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac A. Brown
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hartsville
wounded at battle
of Hartsville, Jan 11/63

Book mark: _____

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac N. Brown

Plt

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec....., 1867.

Present or absent present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac W. Brown
Pol, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton J. Brown
Pot, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Volun-
teers Bounty.

Book mark:

12 | 3 | 2001 Mo.

James P. ...
... Co., ... Reg't Missouri

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Leavenworth, Mo., July 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Disd March 1 1863
Wounded Aug 5 1862
Final statement rendered
Disd of wounds received
at battle of Hartsville Mo Jan 11 1863

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson
Copyright.

Brown, Isaac N.
P. Co. G. 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.
4 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Isaac N. Brown

Priv. Company G.

3. Regiment of Mo. Cav

Volunteers at the battle of Hartsville, Mo.,

Jan'y. 11. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Isaac N. Brown.*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *G.*, Regiment, *3^d.*
Arm, *Car.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Heartsville, Mo.*
Nature of Casualty, *Wounded in Abdomen.*
Date of casualty, *Jan'y 11. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d Mo. Cav. Regiment,*
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *Jan'y. 16. 63.*
(Battle Book, Dep't of the Mo., Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, fol. 87.)

Chas. E. Connor
Clerk.
12.22.76

R38

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaac R. Brown

Priv. of Company *G.*

B. Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Counted in aggregate 2.6.45

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Juan P. Brown
 Rank: Priv. Company: G Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf. State: Ind.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds recd.
in Battle of
Hartsville, Ind.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mich. 1/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hartsville, Ind.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Spec. Mus. Co.
Cpl. 10/63.

REMARKS.

Similarly reported
on M. C. Roll of Nov.
11/64.

Alex. Roche

Clerk.

Anna Norton

3^d Mo. 600

1862

I certify on honor that Isaac Newton Brown a Private of
Captain T. M. Wilcox's Company, G. of the Third Regiment of
Cavalry, volunteers, of the State of Missouri; born in
Benton Co. State of Tennessee, aged 18 years, 5 feet 8 inches high
light complexion blue eyes brown hair and by occupation
a farmer, having been mustered into the service as a recruit
by Col. J. M. Glover, at Rolla Mo. on the fourth day of
august 1862 to serve in the Regiment, for the term of
three years, and having served honestly and faithfully
with his company in the capacity of a Private
is now entitled to discharge, by reason of
Death; Said Isaac N. Brown was mortally wounded
at the battle of Hartsville in Mo. Jan'y 11th 1863
the said Isaac N. Brown was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Smith, to include the 31st day of august 1862
and has pay due him from that time to the present date
of death

He is indebted to Silas N. Marshall, Sutter, \$6.00
for valuation of clothing issued, \$40.66

Geo. W. Felt
Lieut. Cin. Co.

"G"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James H. Brown

Private of Company "G"

13th Regiment of Mass Caval.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Since Jan 11th 1863

Final Statement
sent 2nd June 1863.

April 8th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac Newton Brown
 Rank: Private Company: "C" Regiment: 3rd
 Arm: Carb. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Mortally Wounded.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. Geo. H. Hunt.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 11th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hartsville Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Rec. Bureau
Vol 1/1863.

REMARKS.

J. H. Miller
 Clerk.

220

*Brown, Marcus E.*Co *G*, **3** Missouri Cav.*5" Sargent* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096573	#
2	8096654	#
3	8096735	#
4	8096816	#
5	8096898	#
6	8096979	#
7	8093538	#
8	8097062	#
9	8097183	#
10	8097334	#
11	8098221	#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#
21		#
22		#
23		#
24		#
25		#

Book Mark: *468. Q. (53) 80*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus E Brown

Pro., Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864,

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ,

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862,

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Nov. 16/62. at Rolla Mo.

By order Maj. Gen. Curtis on Cert. Dis.

Surg. J. L. Taylor 3 Mo Cav.

Book mark: In regard to horse see #89/80

Chapin

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marcus B. Brown
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov
16/62 by order of Major
Genl Qualis

Book mark: _____

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus S. Brown

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus E Brown

2^d Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Palmyra
cells: since June 18/62

* Name cancelled from
column of names present
by lines drawn through it

Book mark:

Dayton

B. 3 Cav. Mo.
Marcus E. Brown,
Sergt., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick at
Palmyra, Mo., since June
16/62.

Book mark

C. H. Woodford

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus E Brown

Serg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: absent sick
in Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

(245)

Reimer
Capt

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus E. Brown

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at private
house Palmyra.
leave Regt Englem.
Taylor.

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus E. Brown
Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus E. Brown

4 Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has not been paid since entering the service.

Extra duty \$4.50 20c from Dec 16 to Dec 31 '61

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus E Brown

Sgt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent * absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on furlough
Sick

* Name erased from
column of names pre-
sent.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus E. Brown

Sgt., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date

15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

Brown, Marcus E.

P, Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B-20
6/19 *4449* *Ry*
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

10

Marcus E. Brown
private Co. G Third
Cavalry Reg't of M.C. Vols.

Nov 16/62
Dep't of War Office

Nov 24/62

Approved
Head. Quarters

Amey

Asst. Director

Head Quarters Dept of the Interior
St Louis November 14/62

To be discharged

By order of Major General Carter

M. H. Stanton

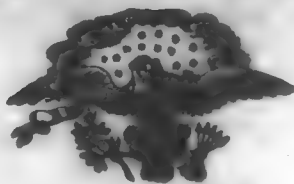
Capt 24th Regt M.C. Vols & A.D.C.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Nov 16/62
Entered on *Exchanged* Rolls

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Marcus E. Brown Private of Captain Timothy
 W. Wilson's Company. (A) of the 3^d Mo. Cavalry Regiment of United States
 Volunteers was enlisted by Jonas Olmstead of
 the Fremont Regiment of Range Bldg. at Saint Louis Mo
 on the 10th day of September 1861, to serve two years; he was born
 in Ohio in the State of New York is twenty seven
 years of age, six feet one inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes,
 black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty fifty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said Brown has been unfit for duty since the month of February 1862
 previous to which time he was actively engaged in scouting, being exposed
 to very severe weather. In February a severe cold disabled him, and soon
 his left leg began to diminish in size, becoming very painful. From
 some cause or other, his spine is affected, making it impossible for
 him to perform the duties of a trooper.

STATION: Rolla Mo

DATE: 20th 9th 1862

J. M. Wilson's Co. Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Marcus E. Brown of
 Captain J. M. Wilson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis - hacking cough - expecta-
 opaque - pulse accelerated - fugitive pains in
 the scapular region - some emaciation.

Rolla Mo. Mo. 12th 1862

John L. Zappa Surgeon. 3^d Mo. Cav.

DISCHARGED, this Sixteenth day of November 1862 at Rolla Mo

Harry Graham Lt. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

219
Grown, John P.
Co L., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8104297
2 8104399
3 8104494
4 8104579
5 8104664
6 8104745
7 8104818
8 8104844
9 8104965
10 8105034
11 8105105
12 8105176
13 8105246
14 8105328
15 8105405
16 8105478
17 8105547

Book No.:

General Notation 468 A 1300

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Brown

Det., Co. L., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 28 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 72

Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Libb

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Brown
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Braun
Appears on

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

for

Company Muster Roll

Jan'y 1st

Present or absent

Present, 1865.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Due w/d Gov't. 148¢*
for Ordnance lost.

Book mark:

(3,54)

E. C. Carroll

Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Brown
sergt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due w/d Gov't. 40¢*
for Ordnance lost.

Book mark:

(256)

G. C. Carroll

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Brown
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due to Gov't 40¢ for
Ordinance lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Brown

Det, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due, U.S. Gov't. \$ $\frac{40}{100}$ for
Ordnance lost.

Book mark: 47

E. B. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Brown
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due. w. Gov't. \$40 for*
lost Ordnance

Book mark:

E. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Brown

Pvt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of Horse
& Equipment from Dec 21. 63
to June 16. 1864

Book mark:

Elisavoll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Brown
Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse
& Horse Equipments from
Dec 31. 63. to April 30. 1864

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R Brown

Plt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse
& Horse Equipments from
Dec 31. 1863 to Feb 1. 1864

Book mark:

Wiley

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Brown
Capt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipment from Aug 21 1863 to Dec 31 1863*

Book mark:

15

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Brown
Priv

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and horse e-
quipments from Sept
1 1863 to Oct 31, 1863

Book mark:

Wiley

No.

3
 B. Brown
 Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on _____, Co. _____
Company Muster Roll _____

for absent 100 for

Present or absent..... 106 for.....

Stoppage, \$-----
----- 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Valuation

Remarks

Book mark:

Mr. J. J. J.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Brown
Capt.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& horse equip ment from
June 30 to Aug 31 1862

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Brown

Priv

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &

horse equipments from

Apr 30 to June * 1863. Due

to Gov't Price of horse equip-

ment complete. Pattern

41859

* Race torn

Book mark:

Wiley

15 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. Brown
Govt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Selected Service

Engaged in use of Private
Horse from Feb 28 to Apr 30
1863.

Book mark:

2 | 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

John P. Brown
Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was detached

service April 10" 1863

Book mark:

AB

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Brown
Capt.

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse

& horse equipments from

the 31 day of Oct 1862 to Feb

28 1863 and from day of

enlistment to Oct 20 1862

On detached service

Book mark:

Wiley

3 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Brown
Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 .

Where *Palla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Left in Reg't Ho-*
pital by Capt John B. Brown

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wiley

MAR. 18

8104297

1891

and was permitted
to go home by May
barrick

221
Brown, Solomon W.

Co *L*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Capital | *Capital*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8104284
2 8104385
3 8104482
4 8104567
5 8104653
6 8104732
7 8104807
8 8104882
9 8104953
10 8105079
11 8105614

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon W. Brown

sergeant, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 46 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Discharged at Little Rock
Ark. April 26. 64. By Order
of Maj. Genl. Steele. Cause
Disability. Final statements
given.

Book mark Dischd, April 24. 64. Vide
D + D R.

E. C. Carroll

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon W. Brown

Leapt!, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
April 24, 1864. By reason
of Surgeon's Certificate.

Book mark:

Eblanoll

SB

3 Cav.

Mo.

Salomon W Brown

Capt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Wiley

15 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Salmon W. Brown

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A' out with leave
at Rolla Missouri Dec
28. 1863.

Book mark: _____

Wiley
Coyne

18 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

S. M. Brown

Capt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hos-
pital at Little Rock
Ark

Book mark:

M. J. Miley
C. J. Miley

15

3 Cav.

Mo.

Salomon N Brown

Onpl Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miley

IS

3 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon W. Brown
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Salmon W. Brown

Enpl, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Selected Service

Book mark:

W. W. W.

B | 3 cav | Mo.

Solomon W. Brown

Capt. L, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Salmon W. Brown
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21st, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon H Brown

Enpl, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *November*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186 .

Where *Salina Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

(2582)

Wiley

Copyright.

Brown, Solomon W
Cpl. Co. L, 3 Regt Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

CAIRO, ILL.

July 12 1864

ORDER NO. 1384

Requisition of D. W. Brown
Co. D. 3rd Mo Cav
3 Cavalry

From

Cairo

To

Memphis Tenn

Nature of Service

Furlough
D. W. Brown
Furloughed

14th Sept. 1864

John W. Brown
June 1830

John W. Brown
June 1830

John W. Brown
June 1830

John W. Brown
June 1830

John W. Brown
June 1830

John W. Brown
June 1830

Co. L. 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols.

Camp near Little Rock Ark. June 13th 1864.

Major John A. Lennon, Comdg 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols.

Sir.

I hereby respectfully recommend Private William
Wyatt of my Company to be appointed Corporal, vice
E. H. Brown discharged.

Hoping this recommendation will meet with your approval.

I am, Sir, Respectfully

Your obedient Servant

Wm. D. Brown
Capt Co. L. 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h*, *i*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

1114
132

Solomon W Brown

Corporal Co. L

3^d Cav. Regt of Mo Vol^s

Approved *April 24/64*

John Whitehill

Surg US V and Med Dir.

File and Dept of Ark

*mo
Apr 22/64*

Head Quarters Department of Arkansas

Little Rock Ark. Apr. 22/64

To be discharged

By order of

Maj. Genl. F. Steele

W. D. Brown

Maj. & Asst. Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

*Entd on casualty Roll
28. D. Brown
#120 SB. (SA) 1864*

*Hd Qrs Army Division
Little Rock Ark. Apr 15/64*

*Approved by Rep. of Army
General*

John Whitehill

Lieut Col Candy Det Ar Dir

*Hd Qrs 7th Army Corps
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark. April 15th/64*

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

*Respectfully forwarded
recommended*

Nathan Kimball

Brig Genl Bondy

Adjutant General's Office

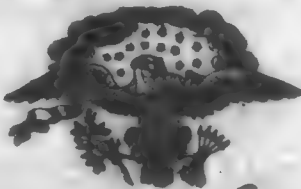
May 20 1864

Duplicate sent to Division Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Solomon W Brown a Corporal of Captain John Ing's
3rd Company, (2) of the 3rd Cavalry Regiment of United States
Meo 26th was enlisted by Capt S Ing of
the Regiment of at Molla Mo
on the 25th day of August, 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Flay. Co in the State of Kentucky, is Forty six
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. This disease has been
Contracted while in the line of his duty. Was taken sick
about the 8th day of July 1863 while on a march from Pilot Knob Mo
to Little Rock Ark. At or near Bloomfield Mo and has been
unable to perform the duties of a soldier since that time

STATION: Little Rock Ark.

DATE: April 6th 1864

W. H. Kiehlman

Lieut
Commanding Detachment

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Capt. Solomon W. Brown of
Captain John Ing's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Acute rheumatism and general debility following Typhoid malarial
fever contracted in this service last fall (1863) and from over
exposure. The case may be fairly called one of "Broken down Constitution"
He is two thirds or more disabled from making a livelihood
by labor and entirely unfit for service in the Cavalry Corps
W. H. Granger acting asst Surgeon
of the Cav Corps

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of April, 1864, at Little
Rock Arkansas

A. G. Blair

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Lane's Prairie County of Marion State of Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

222 William H.
Brown, Willard H.

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082845	25
2	8082848	26
3	8106591	27
4	8107150	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 468 A. 1880 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown
Privat, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1865

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 30 42 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Genl Hospital Little Rock
Ark + much May 23/64. Final
statements forwarded.

* as it appears on Roll.

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (EO) 80

W. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apl

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Died of disease
in Genl Hoopl Little
Rock Ark March 23/64.

Book mark:

Dur Kennedy

P. | 3rd Cav. | Mo.

Willard H. Brown

Appears with rank of Prvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3rd Reg't Missouri Vol Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 20, 186 4.

Where born Christian Co. Ky.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 5, 186 4.

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 186 4

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60.00 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Where credited 2nd Cong Dist Crawford Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

3 | 3rd | Mo.

Willard H. Brown

Appears with rank of Prvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol. Roll dated

Monmouth Mo. Feb 16, 1864.

Where born Christian Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmers

When enlisted Feb. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 300.00

Where credited Crawford Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

(239) Copied

Brown, Willard W

P, 2nd, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

4 \$ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l <i>1</i>	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>1</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion <i>1</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Private William H Brown
Co. M. 3^d Mo Cavalry

[FORM NO. 6.]

RECEIVED from

June, 186*4*, *two (2)*
Dollars *and seventy (70)* Cents, the result of sale of the effects of the late *private*
William H. Brown, Co. *M*, *3rd* Reg't, *Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers

L. W. Smith,
Paymaster, U. S. Army.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Little Rock Gen Hospital 30th day of
 May 1864 pursuant to Special Order No 7, dated at
 Little Rock Gen Hospital May 24th, 1864, consisting of
 Spt Surgeon E. W. Mills 126 Ills. Infy
 & Med Miller 28 Wis " "
 J. M. O'Sullivan 2nd Mo Cav,
 for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late William H. Brown
 private Hospital 126 Ills. Infy.

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		Dol's.	Cts	NO.		Dol's.	Cts.
	Hats,				Blankets,.....		
/	Caps,		20		Poncho,		
/	Great Coat,	/	20		Knapsack,		
	Uniform Coat,				Haversack,		
	" Jacket,.....				Canteen,		
	Flannel Sack Coat,						
	Blouse,						
	Stable Frocks,						
	Prs. Trowsers,.....						
/	" Drawers,.....		30				
	Shirts,						
/	Prs. Boots,	/	00				
	" Shoes,						
	" Socks,						
		2	70				
					Money } Specie,.....		
					Bank Notes,.....		
						2	70

Approved:

Approved: *E. A. Clapp*
Surgeon & Mrs. Clapp
In chg. ~~Commanding Post~~ *Bent. Hospital*

C. W. Miles app. by _____,
 125 West Des Moines, Ia. President,
 R. H. Miller, Secy., _____,
 28 W. 3rd St., Recorder,
 J. M. Orlander app. by _____,
 2nd Nat. Bldg. _____

W
R144
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private William H. Brown

3rd Regt of Cavalry Mo.

VOLUNTEERS

Died Apr 23rd 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also, at the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the Soldier and Landman must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Paymaster's Receipt
Sent 2nd of May 1864
240

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 9 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 ADJUTANT

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify on honor, that William H. Brown, Private of
Captain J. D. Crabbie's Company (1st) of the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Christian Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company as
a recruit organization at Salem Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the Fifth day
of February, 1864, ^{and} was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. C. W.
Noell, at Benton Mo, on the 16th day of February,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regt
to the present date, is now entitled to discharge by reason of disease contracted
in the service at Little Rock Jail Hospital, March 23rd 1864

Pneumonia
The said William H. Brown

Recd. case 275,258. Cloned Dec. 19-62.

Capt
was last paid by Paymaster
W. Adgey 5 day of March, 1864, and has
present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
he has received _____ dollars,
and of quarters.

_____ on account of the State of United States, or other
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 30. 42 dollars; also,
for expenses of TRANSPORT for EXPENSE from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars and on account of the United States for quarters
received in kind from _____ and for other
expenses, &c.

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRANSPORT to his place of enrollment, up to _____
_____ 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 28th day of March, 1864.

John D. Crabbie

Capt. C. W. Noell

Commanding Company.

I certify on honor, that William H. Brown Pirate of
Captain J. D. Crabtree's Company (4th) of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Christian Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
a recruit of the original organization at Salem Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the Fifth day
of February, 1864, ^{and} was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt C. W.
Noell, at Boulton Mo on the 16th day of February,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years:
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regt
to the present date, is now ^{deceased having died} entitled to discharge by reason of disease contracted
in the service at Little Rock Jail Hospital, March 23rd 1864

William H. Brown Capt
The said William H. Brown was last paid by Paymaster
Johnson Black County Mo. Adopted pay to include the 3rd day of March, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVEL~~ in place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or privates, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of enrollment.

There is to be deducted from him, on account of the State of United States, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 30.42 dollars; also,
for expenses of TRAVEL from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for expenses
incurred, received in kind from _____ and for other
expenses.

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsidized for TRAVEL to his place of enrollment, up to _____
_____ 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 23rd day of March, 1864.

John D. Crabtree

Capt 3rd Cav Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

1552
Hospital 3rd Mo. Camp
Little Rock Ark March 11/64

Granger W. W. asst Surgeon
3rd Mo. Battery

He requests that Wm. Brown
Co "M" 3rd Mo. Battery
be admitted to General
Hospital, Little Rock

Surgeon in Chief Office
No 2nd Army Division
Little Rock Ark March 11/64
Respectfully forward
to Med Director
Approved
Surgeon in Chief

O. S. C. B. B. D. O. S.

Admit to General Hospital

By order of
J. A. Clutehite
Surgeon U.S.
Medical Director

Adm^d to Hoops

Camp 3d Yr. Cav. 1st. March 11th 64.

五

I lay down of purpose from 2.30 to 3.00
 nevertheless for admission to the Hospital, I paid
 fifteen francs. On 7th of the month
 I was apparently discharged. The next day
 at this time was 10 days, and to be well for a
 while, but symptoms were so numerous, and
 so not indicate the latter. This admission
 is asked because our Regimen of Hospital is
 not only full, but crowded. Nothing is
 done more impracticable, and several
 the patients have neither had measles nor
 small pox; while we understand the
 difficulties can be overcome at the
 Hospital.

11

10

11. 11. 11

1122-2-17

2007

111

1

...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willard H Brown desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Des Moines
the fifteenth day of February 1864
Witness: L M Stute Willard H Brown
mark

3 Mo. Cav

No. 48

Willard H Brown
Volunteered at Salem Des Moines

February 5th 1864

By James E Clark Lieut
11th Regiment of Mo cav Vol
for Co M 3d Reg Cav

enlistment; last served in Company (T

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M Brown Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Willard H Brown that the
said Willard H Brown is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

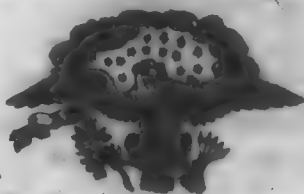
GIVEN at Salem Des Moines
the fifteenth day of February 1864
Witness: L M Stute Willard H Brown

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saline

I, Willard H Brown born in Christian Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Willard H Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saline Mo
this Fifth day of February 1864 } Willard H Brown ^{Chief}
Before James C. Clark } John Smith ^{Wit}
Lieut and Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. McCormick Board of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Willard H Brown
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet
three inches high.

James C. Clark Lieut
11th Regiment of Mo. vol Volunteers,
Chmole Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Mo. vol Volunteers, on
the 16 day of February 1864 at Saline Mo

Approved
Chas. H. Brown
Sec. R. I. at A. A. P.
Adapted to
for Mo. Recruiting Officer

225
Brown, William

Co *L*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104289	25
2	8104394	26
3	8104491	27
4	8104576	28
5	8104665	29
6	8104791	30
7	8083922	31
8	8105600	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Deck Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21-yr
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 2. 63 at
Pilot Knob Mo. taking with
him Horse & Horse Equipments
and arms.

Book mark: _____

E. C. Carroll

23 | Nov. | Mo.

Wm. Brown

Sgt., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

In the Field, Claundon
dated 12th, Aug. 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 4, 1863

Where P. Church.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Priv

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 5.

on route to Bloomfield

Was taking with him his horse
& horse equipments and armor.

French Rifle Carb. Sabre.

Belt bag and cartridge

Box.

Book mark:

M. J. Kelly

(258)

Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Pos

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wiley

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Leinster, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 | 3 | 6 | 1 | Mo.

John Brown

Seaver, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Truster, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 6 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 0

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Teamstr. Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Franklee*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 .

Where *Pella Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(2584)

Wiley
J. C. J. C.

Brown William

Co.

L

3

Reg't

Mo Cal

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp^l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp^l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp^l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

William Brown
Trameter, L^{ts}. 3. Mo

6 av.

William Brown Teaster
Co. D. 3 Mo. Cav.

Enrolled Aug. 15, 62 at
Rolla, Mo.

Deserted July 2, 63 at
Pilot Knob, Mo. Taken
with him horse and equip-
ment.

J. H. S.

Write nothing above this line.

403.

It is stated
in the enclosed
papers that one
Wm. Brown was
a member of
Leopold King's Co.
attached to the
3 Mo Cav. under
the command of
Lieut Jno M. Brown
3 Mo Cav. -

He enlisted Aug
1876 at Collier
Chester Co., Mo.

Can you give
his origin?

Satter
pratt

7.17-1902

Head Quarter Post.
Plat No 1 Mr. March 24/51

No. 84.

Detail for the Court

John A. Payne

H. J. Newkamp

K. J. Rosenstein

Judge Adreacati

By order of Lieut. Col. John A. Border,

1st Inf. Md. W. Comdg. Post

G. R. Kellman

1st Lieut. H. Post Adjutant

Re Soli. March 26th 1861

At 2 P.M.
Court met in pursuance to the above order.
Present All the Members and the Judge
Advocate.

There being no witnesses present, nor either

of the accused, the Court adjourned until Tuesday the 29th inst. at 10th o.c.l. A.M.

Re Solis, March 29th 1864

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present. All the Members and the Judge Advocate.

No witnesses being present the Court then adjourned until next day, March 30th 11 o.c.l. A.M.

Re Solis, March 30th 1864

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present. All the Members and the Judge Advocate.

No witnesses having reported the Court then adjourned until 2 o.c.l. P.M. same day.

2 o.c.l. P.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present. All the Members, and the Judge Advocate.

Both the accused being also present, the Court proceeded to the investigation of the facts and circumstances, connected with the shooting of one W^m Brown, Recorder of the Army of the United States, by W^m J. Ruston, and Henry J. Nettles in Jefferson County, Mo.

The Judge Advocate then read the order, approved by the Court. The accused, were asked, each one himself, if they had any objection to any Member, named in the order.

Neither of the accused having any objections, any of the members, The Court and the Judge Advocate, were then, in their Presence, duly sworn.

3. according to Law.

The Court, being closed for deliberation.
The Judge Advocate read a Rescript, being a
petition of W. J. Burton & J. Bettman, directed
to Major Genl. Rosecrans, and referred to the
Court by Lieut Col. J. P. Herder Comdg. Post at Pilot
Knob, which is appended, hereto and marked. A
And the Court having decided upon the best mode of
Proceeding, the doors were reopened, and the Judge
Advocate proceeded to the examination of
Witnesses.

Alfred Stewart, a witness for the prosecution, being
duly sworn, and examined by the Judge Advocate
Depos as follows.

Quest. State your Name and Occupation

Ans. Alfred Stewart, a Justice of the Peace for Jefferson
County, State of Missouri.

Quest. Are you acquainted with both the accused, here
present.

Ans. Yes Sir.

Quest. Where were you, on or about the 25th day of
August 1863.

Ans. I was at Home, or in the Neighborhood.

Quest. Did any thing happen in your neighborhood at
that time, that was of particular interest.

Ans. Nothing, except that case, between Capt. Burton
and Bettman, and their murder of Brown.

Quest. What do you know of that murder of Brown, of
your own knowledge.

Ans. I don't know anything about the murder of
Brown, of my own knowledge, I was not present
when he was murdered. I came to Mr. Bettman's
place, shortly after he was murdered. I was

requested or send for, to try Brown, being an acting Justice of the Peace, to try him for Horse Stealing. When I came to the place where Brown was at Mr. Bettman's, I was informed by Mr. Bettman, that I was too late, that he (Brown) had made his escape, he told this I suppose in a joking way, and I think, as well as I can recollect, I asked Mr. Bettman, - how did it happen you let him get away from here, you had so many men here? And he replied, that this was only joking, that he had attempted to escape, and then they had shot him. He further told me, -

Objected to by a Member of the Court.

The Court was closed for deliberation, and being reopened, it was announced by the President, that the objection had been overruled.

Quest.

Proceed in your Statement.

Ans.

Mr. Bettman here told me, that when he jumped off from the Dock, he attempted to open the Garden gate, he told me, that they hallowed to him two or three times "Halt", and that he did not halt, and still tried to get through the gate, when Captain Buxton shot at him. When he was shot he did not fall, but still held on to the Gate, and he, Mr. Bettman, ran up to him, and caught hold of his Coat Collar, and pulled him down, that he fell down, and jumped up again. And after he got up, another person had shoved him back, and whether he then fell or not, I do not Remember, and Bettman said,

5. "That he did not think," that Captain Ruston, had hit him. That is all I know about the case, what Mr Bettner told me at the time, and from the deposition of witnesses taken by me.

Quest. Did you ever testify in this case before the Grand Jury of Jefferson County.

Ans. Yes.

Quest. Were your statements before that body the same as those made now.

Ans. Yes, to the best of my Recollections, there may be some matters which I have forgotten.

Quest. You state that you were sent for, to try Brown for Horse Stealing, who sent for you.

Ans. A young fellow who came for me, said, that Captain Ruston and Bettner had sent for me.

Quest. Were you acquainted with the man Rillet.

Ans. No, Sir.

Quest. You said that you knew some of the facts of the case, from Depositions taken before you.

Ans. I knew them at the time, but I don't remember them now.

Quest. Did you ever see this paper before, (Marked B)

Ans. Yes.

Quest. Is this your signature.

Ans. Yes.

Quest. Were either of the accused present, when those Depositions were taken.

Ans. I believe Capt. Ruston was present all the time, and I think he wrote some of the statements himself.

Quest. Are these the Depositions, that were taken, and to which you refer.

Ans. Yes, that is the paper.

Crossquestioned by the accused, Capt. Buxton.

Ques. What was your impression at the time &c. &c.

Objected to by the Judge Advocate.

Accused withdrew his question.

Ques. You stated in your Examination in Chief, that you remarked to Lieut. Rittmers, that it was strange, that they allowed the Prisoner to get away, with so many men to guard him. Who were those men, were they Citizens or Soldiers.

Ans. They were mostly Militia men, belonging to Captain Buxton's Company. There were fifteen or twenty men present.

Ques. How do you know, there were fifteen or twenty men present.

Ans. There were so many when I came, I don't know how many were present when Brown was killed.

The Court was here cleared for deliberation, and being reopened proceeded in the examination of the witness.

By the Court.

Ques. Are you positive, that Lieut. Rittmers said, that he did not think, Captain Buxton hit him. (Brown.)

Ans. I am positive that he said so, or words to that Effect.

Ques. How long after the man was killed did you arrive at the Place.

Ans. About half an hour I suppose, from what I learned, after I got there.

Court adjourned, until Wed. A.M. Nov 31st 1864.

7
Re Soto. Mo. Nov 31st 1864.

Court met in pursuance to adjournment.
Present. All Members, and the Judge Advocate
Both the accused also present.

On motion, the reading of Yesterdays proceedings,
were dispensed with.

Saw. Harrington, a Citizen of Jefferson County,
being duly sworn, and examined by the Judge
Advocate. States.

Ques. What your name, and occupation.

Ans. Sam. Harrington, a Farmer.

Ques. Where were you on, or about the 25th day of Aug. 1863.

Ans. I believe I was at my home, in Jefferson County.

Ques. Do you know both the accused

Ans. Yes, I saw them repeatedly, I trade with one of them,
at his store.

Ques. Did you see them about the time, above mentioned.

Ans. Yes, I did see them about that time.

Ques. Where did you see them, and under what circumstances

Ans. I think they were at my house at the time, I
am sure, they were there, but am not positive
as to the time, probably 25th or 26th day
of August.

Ques. State, what happened at the time, they were at your
house.

Ans. They came to my house and hallowed, and knocked
at the door, I told them to come in, they asked
for a light, I asked them what they wanted, and
they said, "You know." They said they were

hunting for Bill Porron, that he had killed, and had stolen some Horses. As they did not find him, they left.

Ques. Is that all, that happened at the time.

Ans. That it all.

Ques. Did you see either of them afterwards, in Company with Porron.

Ans. I did see them both.

Ques. Under what Circumstances.

Ans. They had him arrested, and had him at Mr. W. Bullough's.

Ques. Do you know anything about the shooting of this Porron.

Ans. I do not.

Ques. When you saw the accused leave, in Company with Porron, were they in Uniform.

Ans. I don't Recollect, but I believe they wore Uniform or part of their Uniform.

Ques. Did you ever testify in this case before.

Ans. I was brought before the Grand Jury of Jefferson County.

Ques. Was not your main evidence before that Body different, from what it is now.

Ans. They asked more Questions, I don't Remember exactly.

Ques. Did you not state before the Grand Jury, that you knew all about the killing of said Porron.

Ans. No I did not, I never stated any such thing, for I knew nothing about it, I was at Home, sick at the time.

Crossquestioned by the accused.

Quest. By the accused, Captain Peyton.
Did we search for anything?

9. and what was found? and how did it come there?

Did you buy any horses of Brown?

Did you turn a U.S. brand from a horse you got from Brown.

Did you get any money from Captain Huston, what was it for.

What did you do with the U. S. Horses? —

Objected to by the Judge Advocate, as being foreign to the case in question, and bringing out facts, not touched upon in the examination in chief. —

The court being cleared for deliberation, when reopened it was announced by the President, that the objection is sustained. —

No Question by the Court.

James R. McCallough, a citizen of Jefferson County Mo. being duly sworn, and examined by the Judge Advocate. States.

Quest. What is your ^{name} and occupation?

Ans. James, R. McCallough, a Farmer.

Quest. Do you belong to the Militia of this County.

Ans. No Sir, I am exempt.

Quest. Do you know the accused.

Ans. Yes.

Quest. Do you know anything about the arrest of one W. Brown, by the accused.

Ans. Yes.

Quest. State what you know about it.

Ans. I know, Captain Huston, Lieut Helmer,

and myself arrested him, we brought him then to my house, and we kept him there until we eat Breakfast. Sometimes in the Day we started to Mr. Detmors Store with him, we kept him there until evening, when I left.

Ques. When he was at your house, do you know, if Brown attempted to escape.

Ans. He slipped off his boots, and slipped out of doors, the Captain run through the House, and brought him back.

Ques. How could he slip away, when there were two men to guard him, State the Circumstances.

Ans. Captain Buxton, myself and Brown were out on the Torch, and he (Brown) said, he was cold, the Captain (Buxton) told him, to go into the House by the fire, after he had been in the House some few minutes, he slipped off his boots, and slipped out of doors, and Captain Buxton; brought him back.

Ques. Where were you at the time he slipped out.

Ans. Standing on the Torch.

Ques. Could you see him, from where you were.

Ans. No Sir.

Ques. Did you see him slip out.

Ans. No Sir.

Ques. How did you find out, that he had slipped out.

Ans. A little Orphan Girl, that I had with me, she run to the door, and told

11. Captain Buxton, that his man was gone, Captain Buxton then brought him back.

By the Court.

Ques. How was Brown treated by Captain Buxton.

Ans. He treated him very kindly while I was with him, more so, than I should have done.

No question by the accused.

No questions by the Court.

Gottlieb Brockman, being duly sworn, and examined by the Judge Advocate. States.

Ques. What is your name, and occupation?

Ans. Gottlieb Brockman, a Farmer, in Jefferson County, Mo.

Ques. Do you belong to the Enrolled Militia.

Ans. Yes Sir.

Ques. Where you ever doing Duty as a Soldier.

Ans. I went on several Scouts.

Ques. Were you on Duty on, or about the 25th of August 1863.

Ans. I do not recollect.

Ques. Were you ever on duty guarding a Prisoner, named Wm. Brown.

Ans. I guarded him (Brown), while he was eating supper.

Ques. What happened while you were guarding Brown, before you was relieved.

Ans. While I was on Guard, we called him in for supper, after he was done eating, he stood close by us, and talked with us. There was no one with us, who had a Gun, or something to shoot with, except Captain Buxton, and I thought it would be better, to have Guns in our hands.

and I turned around, to take hold of my Gun, at the same time I turned around, he jumped from the Porch, Captain Burston and myself followed to him to halt, he did not stop, then Captain Burston fired at him, then we all run after him, and Lieut. Rittmire was the first one to take him by the Coat Collar, and jerk him back. Then he tried to raise up again, and Capt. Burston fired again. That is all I know about it.

Ques. How much time did all this occupy.

Ans. Not more than five or ten minutes.

Ques. How long was it between the first and second shot.

Ans. A Minute or two.

Ques. What did Captain Burston fire his first shot from.

Ans. A Shot Gun.

Ques. What did he fire his second shot from.

Ans. From a Revolver.

Ques. When Brown tried to get up, after being jerked back, by Lieut. Rittmire, did he try to run.

Ans. He had not time to run, he was shot before he could run.

No Questions by the accused.

By the Court.

Ques. How often did you and Captain Burston, command Brown to halt.

Ans. Once or twice anyhow.

Ques. Did any others, besides Captain Burston and Yourself hallow 'halt'.

Ans. I think Lieut. Rittmire did, but am not sure of it.

Ques. What was the reason, you picked up your Gun,

13. after Supper, and after you laid it down.

Ans. Because he had slipped off his Boots before, in the afternoon, and I thought he might try to run.

Ques. How did you come, to be without a Gun.

Ans. I laid it down, to eat my supper.

Ques. Was Brown confined in a Room.

Ans. Yes, he was confined in a Room.

On Motion the Court adjourned

until 2. P. M. same day.

At Date March 31st 1864. 2. P. M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, all the Members, and the Judge Advocate.

Both the accused also Present.

Herman A. Bruns, being duly sworn, and examined by the Judge Advocate, States.

Ques. What is your Name, and Occupation?

Ans. Herman A. Bruns, a Farmer

Ques. Where do you live

Ans. About three and a half miles from Moses Mill, Big River Township, Jefferson County. Mo

Ques. Do you belong to any Military Organization?

Ans. Yes.

Ques. What Organization is it

Ans. Company G. Eightieth Regiment E. M. M.

Ques. Where were you on or about the 25th of Aug. 1863.

Ans. I was at Home, and about 3 o'clock one day, I was called to go to Company Head Quarters.

Ques. Did you go?

Ans. Yes.

Ques. Were you put upon any Duty that day?

Ans. No Sir.

Quest. Why were you called there?

Ans. I don't know, when I came there, the Re-seller W^m Brown was there.

Quest. At whose House is Company Head Quarters.

Ans. At Lieut. Dittmer's

Quest. What passed at that House, while you was there.

Ans. W^m Brown was under arrest. I stopped there until dark, then the Captain told me and another man, that they did not ^{need} want us, and we might go home. At the same time, Mr. Dittmer's Wife called us in for supper. After we were done with supper, they called in the Prisoner. We and another fellow, and Capt. Buxton stepped out, on to the Porch. After the Prisoner was done eating, he came out also, and Mr. Dittmer too. He talked a few words, and then he broke. — I stopped down, to reach up my Gun. Captain Buxton stood right behind me. The first thing I saw, was the Prisoner, running. The Captain hollowed halt, and then I heard him fire. By that time he was at the Garden Gate, about twenty steps from where he started. He made a motion to open the Gate, and they all run down, to where he was, except me. Mr. Dittmer got hold of him, and pushed him back from the Gate, at that time Buxton got to within three or four steps of him, and fired again —

Ques. How many men were present, at that time.

Ans. There were five, including the Prisoner.

Ques. Were there any more men present, during any part of the time, that they had Brown a Prisoner.

Ans. There was a whole Crowd there, say about the third part of the Company till about Supper time.

Ques. Were all of them ordered to be there.

Ans. I don't know of any one being ordered, I myself got word only by a neighbour, that there was a Prisoner, and then I came.

Ques. In a former part of your examination, you state, that you were called, how do these two statements correspond?

Ans. I meant to state, that I got word from a Neighbour, to go there, if the Captain had ordered me, he would have sent a Member of the Company.

Ques. What was the object of all the men present, if they were not ordered.

Ans. Well, I don't know. They heard, that there was a Horse Thief, and so they came.

Ques. How did these men act, while they were there.

Ans. They acted clever, and talked together.

Ques. Did any of these men attempt to hang the Prisoner.

Ans. I heard one or two words about hanging, so I stepped up to Captain Burston, and asked him, what his Opinion was about it.

Ques. What did he say?

Ans. He said, he had to deliver him, to the Provost Marshal. Head Quarters at De Soto.

Ques. Was there any attempt made, to take the Prisoner from the Guard.

Ans. No Sir.

No Question by the accused.

By the Court.

Ques. How many times was he halted.

Ans. I can't tell, there was a good deal of hollowing, it was more than once, may be a dozen times.

Ques. Did Burton hit him at The first shot.

Ans. I could not tell, he made a motion, as if he was hit, but he did not drop, till after the second shot.

Ques. Did you see Burton, after he was dead.

Ans. I saw him about one hour after.

Ques. How many wounds had been inflicted.

Ans. I never looked.

Ques. How you know, what the Gun was loaded with.

Ans. The Owner of the Gun said, that he had it loaded with Buckshot.

Ques. How long an interval was there, between the two shots.

Ans. A short time. Half a Minute or a minute, I suppose not more than half a Minute.

Ques. Was the Prisoner still trying to run, after the first shot was fired.

Ans. I could not see much of him, they had shoved him back from the Gate.

17. I saw him raise once, but I can't tell, whether he was shot at that moment or not, many were standing before me.

Court adjourned till 10 o'clock A.M. next day.

Re Soló Mos. April 1st 1864.

Court met, pursuant to adjournment.

Present: all the Members, and the Judge Advocate.

Both of the accused also present.

In motion, the reading of Yesterday's proceedings were Dispensed with.

Dr Thompson, Citizen of Jefferson County Mo.
being duly sworn, and examined by the Judge Advocate. States:

Ques. State your Name, Residence, and Occupation.

Ans. John Wardale Thompson, Re Soló, Jefferson County Mo. I am a Physician.

Ques. In what capacity did you act in April 1863.

Ans. Assistant Provost Marshal for Jefferson County Mo.

Ques. Under what authority did you act.

Ans. Under an appointment from Genl. Curtis, Commanding the Department of the Mo.

Ques. What was your particular duty as Provost Marshal.

Ans. To arrest all men, who were Southern Sympathizers, take away arms and Ammunition from Rebels in the County, to

swear them, and put them under bond from five hundred to two thousand Dollars, to take Property from Rebels, such as Horses, Saddles &c. &c. and send them to Captain Allen, District Provost Marshal.

Ques. Did you have Authority, to arrest deserters?

Ans. Yes. At first I had to send them to the Provost Marshal Genl., and afterwards to the Straggles Camp.

Ques. Did you ever need any assistance in the execution of your Office, from any party.

Ans. Yes, several times I needed assistance in taking Prisoners, when out on a scout, I had a list of about two hundred Deserter's, from different Regiments, with Orders, to instruct Officers of the different Militia Regiments in the Neighborhood, — officers of this Eighteenth Regiment. — to arrest Deserter's in their immediate Neighborhood, if they could find them, and deliver them to me, with any Arms, Horses, Ammunition, they might have.

Ques. Do you know the accused here.

Ans. I know them both.

Ques. Did you ever authorize either of them to arrest Deserter's.

Ans. I authorized the Captain, and give him the Authority in writing.

Ques. Is this the Authority you gave him (marked C.)

Ans. Yes, this is the original order.

Ques. Whom ~~did~~ you give ^{you} the list of Deserter's, and who empowered you, to authorize,

14. Militia Officers, to arrest Deserters.
 Ans. The Order came from Head Quarters, of this Department — I had another Order sent from Cairo —

No question by the accused.

By the Court.

Ques. Give No. and Date of the order, Empowering you, to employ the Militia, and to arrest Deserters.
 Ans. I don't Remember. I turned all these Orders with List of Deserters over to Col. Tyler, my Successor.

Col. Hankin, of Jefferson County, Mo.
 being duly sworn and examined by the Judge Advocate. States.

Ques. State your Name, Residence, and Occupation.
 Ans. Louis James Hankin, He Col. Jefferson County Mo. I am a Merchant.
 Ques. Do you belong to any Military Organization.
 Ans. I am Colonel of the Eightieth Regiment. E. M. M.
 Ques. Do you know the accused.
 Ans. I am well acquainted with both of them, Capt. Burston, and Lieut. Dittmer.
 Ques. Do they belong to your Regiment?
 Ans. Yes Sir.
 Ques. Were they in active service about the 26th of August 1863.
 Ans. No, they were not in active service.
 Ques. What is the duty of Officers, when not in active service.

Ans. When not in active Service, they were required to drill their Company's, about once or twice a Month.

Ques. Are they expected to place themselves upon Duty of their own accord, in cases of urgency.

Ans. This has been the General Custom all through the country. In cases of urgency they gathered up the men sometimes from two or three different Companies, when they were enabled to pursue, or act, as the case would require.

Ques. Is it Customary in your Regiment, for Officers to obey the orders of the Provost Marshal?

Ans. Yes, it has always been considered their bounden Duty, to obey such orders, when not in active service, they were always to assist him.

Ques. It appears then, that Officers could place themselves in active service upon the application of the Provost Marshal.

Ans. It was always the custom, to obey the orders of the Provost Marshal, when he wanted assistance in any manner.

Ques. Did the accused, Captain Buxton ever report to you, that he had received an order from the Provost Marshal.

Ans. He did, he showed it to me.

Ques. Is this the Order (mark C)

Ans. I think this is the order

Ques. What directions did you give him at the time,

21. He showed the order.

Ans. Not any, as I was not in active service. I thought it was proper, to obey that order.

Ques. Did he ever send to you a report, about a certain transaction, that took place about the 26th of Aug. 1863.

Ans. Yes, he reported about having killed Wm. Brown.

Ques. Who was this Brown?

Ans. He was known through the Country as a Recruter and Horse thief. Thinking that he, (Capt. Brewster,) had done his duty, I paid no further attention to it -

By the second Capt. Brewster.

Ques. Did you ever see, or know of a Report sent by me to Col. Tyler, in regard to this matter.

Ans. I know of a Report being sent to Col. Tyler, at that time Provost Marshal.

By the Judge Advocate.

Ques. Did you see that Report?

Ans. I did not see it, but I believe heard Col. Tyler say something about it.

By the Court.

Ques. What Regiment do you and Captain Brewster belong to.

Ans. At the commencement my Regiment was termed the 78th E. M. M. but having

altered it, it is now the 80th. —

Ques. Who is Col. of the Regiment, to which they belong?

Ans. I am Colonel. At the time, the order of the Provost Marshal was issued, I think, I may have been Lieut Colonel.

Ques. Are Capt. Buxton and Lieut Rittner properly Commissioned as Officers in your Regiment?

Ans. Yes they are properly Commissioned.

Ques. Did you ever see the Commission.

Ans. Yes, I obtained them for them.

Ques. By whom were these Commissions signed.

Ans. By Governor Gamble.

Ques. What are they empowered to do, on the strength of that Commission.

Ans. They were empowered to act as Officers.

Ques. The Duty of the Militia was it not principally to go out scouting and arrest Deserters?

Ans. This was their principal Duty.

Ques. Where, did Buxton state in his Report, that Brown had been killed.

Ans. Near Waddor's Mill, Jefferson County, Mo.

Ques. How long have you known Buxton and Rittner?

Ans. For several Years.

Ques. Have you known them, while they belonged to your Regiment?

Ans. Yes.

Ques. How was their behavior as Officers and Gentlemen.

23.
Ans.

Perfectly well, they always acted as Gentlemen and Officers should, they are highly respected among the loyal people, in their neighborhood.

Here, the examination of Witnesses was announced by the Judge Advocate, to be closed.

Court adjourned, till 2. o'cl. P.M. same day.

2 P.M. April 1st 1864.

Court met, in pursuance to adjournment.
Present: all the Members, and the Judge Advocate.
Both of the accused were also present.

The Judge Advocate asked leave of from the Court, to submit the written address of the accused. Permission being granted, the same was read by the Judge Advocate, and accused answered, and (marked **D**)

The Court then adjourned until next day, 10. o'cl. A.M.

Re Solr. Mr April 2nd 1864.

Court met, pursuant to adjournment.
Present all the Members, and the Judge Advocate.

The proceedings were read, and the Judge Advocate stating that he had no reply to make,

The Court was cleared, for Deliberation.

The Court after mature deliberation, finds the following, to be the Facts and Circumstances, in the Case.

- 1) Wm Brown was a prisoner, trying to escape (2) two different times, and was shot and killed in his last attempt.
- 2) Wm J. Buxton did fire the shot that killed said Brown.
- 3) Henry F. Lettmar did not fire any shot.
- 4) Wm J. Buxton and Henry F. Lettmar were both acting as regular commissioned officers, of the Enrolled Missouri Militia and under proper authority.

There being no more Business before the Court, on motion, the Court adjourned. *Sine Die*.

Frederick D. Luebling
Capt First Inf (M & M)
Comd Co. (B)
President of Court

J. H. Hounstein
Capt 1st Inf (M & M)

Judge Adm.

St Louis February 8th 1864.
 To Major General William F. Roscrans. U. S. A.
 Commanding the Department of the Mo.
 Sir:

The petition of William J. Burton and Henry J. Dittmers respectfully shews that he the said W. J. Burton has been for time past, and previous to the matters and occurrences hereinafter set forth, and still is Captain of Company I. of the Eightieth Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia, in the military service of the United States Government, and that he the said H. J. Dittmers was and is as aforesaid a Lieutenant in said Company in the said Regiment and Service.

That on the twenty fourth day of April of the year ¹⁸⁶³, the petitioner W. J. Burton received an authorization and order from the Provost Marshals Office at Decoto in the County of Jefferson State of Missouri which original order is attached to this petition as one of the proofs of the matters herein stated, whereby your petitioner among other things was authorized and directed to arrest any deserter from the Army of the United States or horse thief in his neighbourhood in the County of Jefferson, and to deliver any such to the Provost Marshal aforesaid at his office.

And your petitioners further state, that on or about the twenty fifth day of August of the year 1863 they were credibly informed and had good reason to believe, and did believe that a certain person

named William Brown a deserter from the Army of the United States, and a horse thief, had just come into their neighbourhood. That your petitioners, as officers as aforesaid, under the order from the Provost Marshal's office aforesaid, as well as under their general duty to the government, felt that it became necessary that they should endeavour to arrest the said Brown and deliver him into the custody of the Provost Marshal.

That your petitioners on the evening of the day the 25th August last went in search of the said William Brown, and after searching all night towards the morning of the following day found him, at the house of one Margaret Hounce in Jefferson County, and took him prisoner. That upon the arrest of Brown these petitioners proceeded with him, he being a prisoner in their custody to deliver him into the custody of the Provost Marshal at Defoto. That on the same day the party reached the house of the petitioner Lieut. Dittmer. That on stopping there your petitioner Captain Buxton questioned and examined the said Brown with reference to his being a deserter, and other matters, and the said Brown voluntarily then and there admitted and confessed that he was a soldier of the United States Army, and a deserter therefrom. That the said Brown then and there stated and confessed that he joined the service by regular enlistment on the 15th day of August 1862, at Bolha, Phelps Co. Mo. as a private in Capt Hings Company attached to the

Third Missouri Cavalry under the Command of Col Geo M. Brown, that he served nearly a year when he deserted at Pilot Knob in Iron Co. Mo, at a time when his regiment which was then stationed there moved forth in pursuit of Genl Marmaduke.

Your petitioners further state that the said prisoner Brown at the same time made other statements respecting some horses which had been traced to his possession, and one of which horses was found in his possession at the time of his arrest, and which your petitioners aver were stolen horses, and stolen by him the said Brown.

And your petitioners further state that whilst so at the house of Lieut Dittmer, and when a guard had been placed over the person of Brown, immediately after supper the said Brown suddenly sprang from the steps of the house, and ran therefrom, and breathing guard, attempted to escape, and that to prevent his escape, and as the only means of so doing, the said Brown resisting Lieut Dittmer in an effort to prevent his escape your petitioner Capt Buxton fired upon, and killed the said Brown.

And your petitioners aver that in all their actings and doings as aforesaid they were both acting in their capacities as military officers, and bearing commissions from the Governor of the State, and your petitioners believe they were warranted and justified in their acts, and that they would have been guilty of a violation of their duty to their Country if they had acted otherwise or failed to act in the premises.

And your petitioners aver, and are ready to prove

that when the said Brown deserted from the Army, he rode off a bay horse the property of the United States and a full set of cavalry equipments.

And your petitioners aver and are ready to prove that after his desertion he sold the same, and subsequently at or about Rolla in Phelps Co Mo stole a black pony the property of Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, and that a horse which he had at the time of his arrest, he had likewise stolen from Casswell Ray of Phelps Co. Mo. and which horses were delivered up on proof made to him their respective owners and the affidavits of the owners of which property, and other parties are herewith attached as proofs of these matters.

And your petitioners say that at the time of the arrest of the prisoner he was dressed in citizens clothes, but your petitioners found at a house in the neighbourhood his military uniform which he had there concealed.

And your petitioners made report of their doings in the premises to the Col. of the Regiment, and never shrunk from, nor do they now, any investigation into their conduct in the killing of Brown, or sought to avoid any responsibility for their acts. but so it is that long after the matters and doings aforesaid to wit in the month of December 1863, an ex parte tribunal, the Grand Jury empanelled in the County of Jefferson, a large majority of which body your petitioners aver to have been, and to be disloyal men pretending to act in the name, and by the authority, of the Civil Department

of the State government, and using the name of the law
for the oppression of your petitioners, on a pretended in-
vestigation of the matters aforesaid have found a true
bill of indictment against both your petitioners for
the killing of Brown under the circumstances aforesaid
for the crime of murder, and upon process issued upon
such indictment, your petitioners were both arrested
and cast into the common jail as felons for the alleged
murder of said Brown where they remained a very
considerable period of time denied the privilege of bail
until recently when the loyal sentiment of the County
of Jefferson became such with reference to the cases
of your petitioners as to lead the Civil Authorities there
to bail your petitioners, whereupon they ^{were} both ad-
mitted to bail, and your petitioners are now
under bond awaiting their trial upon the indict-
ment aforesaid, and liable to be tried by a Jury
of disloyal men and traitors and to be sentenced
and executed to an ignominious death thereunder.

And your petitioners aver that they are advised
and believe that the matters aforesaid more
properly come within the jurisdiction and Cognizance
of the military authorities of their government
and that it would be a detriment to the cause of
their government if persons acting as your petitioners
ever they acted could be harassed and destroyed
for acts which it becomes the duty of good citizens
as well as soldiers to perform.

And your petitioners respectfully ask that a
Court Martial or Military Commission may
be required to take jurisdiction and hearing of
this case if any crime or offense whatever can
be imputed to your petitioners, and that they may
have a speedy trial therein and thereby and
the Court of Session may be prevented
from prosecuting your petitioners upon
the indictment aforesaid.

And your petitioners will ever pray &c

W. J. B. Weston

H. & D. Detmors

92 d. i. 20/10

Respectfully submitted
to the Comd^y General for
his consideration and
action. Acting under
an order of the Adj^t Gen

L. P. Landrum
Baker, Tenn.

Henry F. Distillers
Box 172640 St Louis Dist Mar 22/64

Peter A. & C. Smith, Dr. H. A. Smith, Dr. H. A. Smith,
 C. A. Smith, Dr. H. A. Smith, Dr. H. A. Smith,
 Dr. H. A. Smith, Dr. H. A. Smith, Dr. H. A. Smith,
 Dr. H. A. Smith, Dr. H. A. Smith, Dr. H. A. Smith,

By order of
 Aug 2nd 1861
 C. P. Halliday
 Astor, Aug 2nd 1861

Am. Anti O. 1844

154

2.173.040 1844

Mr Margaret Dittmer, being sworn on his oath
B) says. I came into the Kitchen and I heard
Halt! Halt! cried out - and I then heard one
shoot. And I come out and I see he lay down
he tried to get up. Mr Dittmer called shoot him
again. And Mr Briston shot him. When
was this done. And about half past seven. P.M.

sworn to & subscribed Signed Margaret ^{her} Dittmer
mark
Before me this 26th day of Aug. 1863.
Alfred Steward J.P.

Christian Luke being sworn on his oath
says. I was on my way home and I heard
some one call Halt! Halt! and then I heard
two shots. I then came back to Mr Dittmer
and found Mr Brown dead. When we heard
Halt! I was three hundred ^{yards} distant. it was
nearly dark. I believe it was about seven. P.M.
sworn to & subscribed J. C. Luke
Before me this 26th day
of Aug. 1863.
Alfred Steward J.P.

Henry Eggers being sworn on his oath
says. I was going home, when I heard some
one shout. I could not tell what was said. I
then heard two shots. I was about three hun-
-dred yards from Mr. Ditmars. I then run back
to the house of Mr. Ditmars. and when I came
there I found Mr. Brown dead. Now, Did
you hear anyone say, why Brown was shot.
Ans They said he tried to run away, and they
halted him and he would not stop.
Ques Do you know why Brown was a prisoner
Ans He was accused of stealing horses and
was a deserter.

Henry Eggers.

Subscribed & sworn to
this 26th day of Aug. 1863.
Alfred Stewart J.P.

Reinhard May, being sworn on his oath
says. I was one of the guards over W^m Brown
on Wednesday evening 26th Aug^r and was released
and was going home about 9 o'clock. I then
heard hallooing. Halt! And then two shots I was two
hundred yards distant or perhaps more. I then
went home, and then came back, and I found
the man over whom I stood guard, dead, he was
lying near the garden gate, about eight or nine
yards from the steps of the porch. I heard little

from several that he (Mc Brown) was trying to
make his escape. When he was shot, I understood
Brown, was a prisoner for being a deserter and for
hoax collecting.

Sworn to & subscribed & signed at Albany
N.Y. this 26th day of
August 1863.

Alfred Stewart D.P.

6-2-047 St. Louis, La.

De Solá No.

March 6, 1861

B-12 gas. per rat. 1861

Count of Inquiry

Proceedings of

In the case of Wm. Ruston

vs. Wm. Ruston for the sum of

one hundred and a dozen of

J. C. M. 1861

6281 78-N (1) 10

Do

The defendants beg leave to submit to the Court, that the following points have been clearly established;

1st That they were Officers acting under proper authority.

2nd That in pursuance of, and acting under, said authority, they did arrest Brown, and did keep him under guard

(Brown) being a deserter from the Army of the United States.

3rd That while under arrest the prisoner broke from his guards and attempted to escape.

4th That in consequence of his attempt to escape, and his persistence in the same, he was fired upon, and died in consequence.

5th That in accordance with their duty as Officers and Soldiers there was no alternative left them, in the premises, but to either see Brown escape, (as he was running,) or to prevent him from escaping, by firing upon him, and they, therefore, did no more than their duty imperatively required that they should. And they further submit to the Court that the evidence proves there was no malice, ill feeling, or interestedness of any kind on the part of the accused throughout the whole proceedings.

W. J. Buxton
Capt. C. G. B. B. B.
Henry E. Dittmore
Lieut. C. J. B. B. B.

P. 175. also H. Mor.

654

Ann. Am. Sc. A.

Provost Marshal's Office
De Lto April 24th 1863.

W. J. Burton
Capt 6th R. 78 Regiment V. M.

I am hereby authorized to arrest
any Deserters, Horse Thieves or secessionists
in his Neighbourhood, to take all the Arms
of whatever Description & Ammunition from
them & to deliver the same to me.

Leading Witnesses with the prisoners
so that I can take their Deposition on oath.

The Capt can also take the Horses
and equipments of all prisoners arrested -
and especially endeavour to break up
any camp or meeting of Rebels - and arrest
any persons feeding or Harboring them

By Order of
J. W. Thompson

Capt & A. Provost Marshal

Brown, William J.

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Cav

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8082597	"
8086683	"
8086783	"
8086880	"
8086973	"
8087081	"
8087185	"
8087293	"
8087391	"
8087489	"
8087586	"
8087680	"
8087769	"
8087859	"
8087948	"
8088039	"
8088136	"
8088220	"
8088310	"
8090487	"
8090585	"
8083037	"
8107488	"
8088491	"
8083749	"

Arch. Mark. 468. A. (189) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Law | Mo.

William B. Brown

Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Law

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 27, 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 27, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 76 ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 ²⁷/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stop for one Sabre \$ 7.50

One Sabre Buck 30cts One Sams

Driver 37cts One Buck *

Thong 40cts One Sabre Belt

\$.25 One Cap pouch 45c

Mustered out by virtue (over)

Book mark:

J. W. Thomas

MAR. 17

8083749

1891

*of expiration of term
of service under provis-
ions of War Dept
Circular 41 Series of
1864.*

TB

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Brown

Priv., Co. *TB*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73 60* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5 40* / 100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$ *100 00* / 100

Remarks: *Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.*

*Stop on Cav. Salary \$5.00
and also must on horse and
saddle & bridle 40⁰⁰*

Book mark: *468 a. a. G. O. (E13) 80*

Houston

TB | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William T. B. Brown
Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason
of Expiration Term of Service
Jan 27" 65 Prior to new
organization. Resigned
from old Co TB to new Co TB
by Reorganization Par 1
A.O. No 70 1 + d. 2nd. Regt.
Ark.

Book mark:

C | 3 car | Mo.

William B Brown

Pi, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Car. Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Master in to take
effect from date of
enlistment - stop one
Car. Sabre one Sabre Trust.
one Throng & Bushwiper.

Book mark :

C G Smith

B 1 3 Car 1 Mo.

V. B. Brown

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Car.

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned.*

*Discharged by reason of expiration
of term of service Jan 27 1865.*

** Taken from copy.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

O. J. Markle
Private, Co. 3, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. 3, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned.*

*Shop for one Saddle \$7.00; one Saddle
Knot 25cts; one Saddle Liner 37cts;
one brush and thong 45cts; one Saddle
belt \$1.10; one cup, pouch 45cts.*

Book mark:

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Man B. Brown

Chiv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *8*^{*20*}/_{*100*} for *Ordinance*
stove lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service at L Rock
Ark since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

Houston

TB

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm TB Brown

Chin., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserting since*
Aug 26-64

Book mark:

93 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm 93 93 Brown

Is, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 579 100 for Ordnance
+ Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse & his
equipments for 157 days

Book mark:

Harrison

73

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. Brown

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

5.79

100 for

Horse

Equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use of Horse
and Horse
equipments for
96 days

Book mark:

Houston

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm B. Brown
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
equipments from
Jan. 25/64

Book mark :

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm T. Brown

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos D. Brown

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

73 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Brown
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Houston

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Brown.

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3" Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Brown

Capt., Co. B, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Thomas

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Brown.

First

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since
April 26/63.

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. B. Brown.

Ser't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm B. Brown.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Present, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service on Scout.*

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

1955 Mo.

William H. Brown
Squad, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Acadia, Mo., 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Cadiz, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. H. Brown

225
Spruwell, Norman

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084615	25
2	8084649	26
3	8084745	27
4	8084838	28
5	8084938	29
6	8085033	30
7	8085126	31
8	8085230	32
9	8085332	33
10	8085435	34
11	8085524	35
12	8085607	36
13	8085692	37
14	8085778	38
15	8085869	39
16	8085939	40
17	8086022	41
18	8086107	42
19	8086192	43
20	8086273	44
21	8086356	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Russell

Capt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 186*4*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*44 04*
.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*2 02*
.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100 00*
.....*100*

Remarks: *Stoped / Harriet & Jim 90 cts,*
Purchase #12, Private from
enrollment. Promoted to Capt June
1/63 vice Miller, promoted to Capt

x As appear on roll

Book mark :

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Capt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

2 02

100 for

Ord. list

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Conf'l

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

202

100 for

Horse

equipments lost

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Capt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*For use of horse
& equipments from
Mar. 1/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Bronnell

Capt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for private horse
since Mar. 1/64

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brunell

Co. A

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 7 Feb.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Capt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1. to Oct.

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Capt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kendall

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed to*
rank from June
1st 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

J. H. Schorley
Copyright

G | 3 bar | Mo.

German Brownell
Pie, Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell
Fst

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

3

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on extra duty at
Barnocke Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Schoduy

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Oct, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Pat

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

(254)

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Det

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186

4

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Schreyer

(265)

Copy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Plt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Scholz

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell
Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent with
leave taken sick
and unable to re-
turn

Book mark:

J. H. Shirley

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Chesley

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Brownell
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 30

1861.

Where

Palmyra Mo

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

(366)

J. H. Schooley

Copied.

Brinnell & Forman

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Blithe Alonzo

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

2469
Browning, Nathaniel
Co F B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8095307	"
2	8095405	"
3	8095498	"
4	8095591	"
5	8095685	"
6	8095775	"
7	8095859	"
8	8095945	"
9	8096035	"
10	8096120	"
11	8096208	"
12	8096293	"
13	8096375	"
14	8096459	"
15	8104115	"
16	8083187	"
17	8107415	"
18	8096540	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 468. C (FB) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Browning
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap'l, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Old Co F to new Co B by
Reorganization Par
100 No 70 Dept Ark
Mar 21-65

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Brownning
Ort., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 83 56

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

~~Vet. and Rects. not entitled to~~
~~be M. O. with Co's. formed into~~
~~2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav~~
~~as Co's A and C.~~

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880
G. W. Chase

B | 3rd | Mo.

Nathaniel Browning

Priv, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks :

Book mark :

James

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Browning

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned
from Co "F" to Co "K" per S.O.
No. 158, Hd. Qrs. Regiment, Jan'y
2/65*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R 13 Co | **Mo.**

Volunteer Cavalry
1st, Co. *F*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 1864*, 186*4*.

Station *5th Co 1st*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deadrick
Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Browning

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached as Q. M. teamster
since Sept 7/64 Spec. Ord.
No. 7, Hqd. Lns. Dep't of Ark.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Browning

Pos, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached duty at
Dep't. Hqd. Qrs. as telemaster
since July 7/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Browning

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1

$\frac{13}{100}$

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Browning
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1

13
100

for

Ord & Ord
stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Le. M. teamster since
May 23/64

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Brownning
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 $\frac{13}{100}$ for Old & Old stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Browning

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

L. M. teamster

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

N.

Browning

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Teamster

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Browning
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathanial (Browning)
Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Browning
Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
since April, 25, 1863

Book mark:

J. M. White

P. 3 Co | **Mo.**

Nathaniel Proctor
Sgt, Co. *4*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Caval*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

James

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathanul Browning
Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Since Feb'y 13 under
Lt. Miles,
Pay due from Enlistment

Book mark:

J. H. Hesse

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Browning
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Age 19 yrs. Enrolled Co. F
3/62 at Sagrange Mo
mustered in Dec 7/62
at Rolla Mo for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. W. W.

Browning Nathaniel

Co.

7 3

Reg't

Mo. Cav

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of *Missouri*
Town of *Rolla*

I, *Nathaniel Browning* born in *Bracken County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years, and
by occupation a *Farmer*
do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have vol-
unteered this *thirty first* day of *October* 1862, to service as a

SOLDIER in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. (And I,
Nathaniel Browning do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *thirty first* day of *November* 1862,
before me, *Elizah Perry,*
Judge of the Peace

Nathaniel Browning
mark

I Certify on Oath, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Fry
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Oath, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Nathaniel Browning*,
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Black*
hair, *Flawless* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Approved
Robert Canine
May 3rd 1863
Comd'g Regt
James J. Howland Capt
Third Art Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

227 *Volunteers*
Browning, Valentine L.
Co. D., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090930	"
2	8091033	"
3	8091127	"
4	8091212	"
5	8091297	"
6	8091383	"
7	8091471	"
8	8091556	"
9	8091640	"
10	8091721	"
11	8091799	"
12	8091875	"
13	8091950	"
14	8092020	"
15	8092086	"
16	8092152	"
17	8092218	"
18	8092281	"
19	8092346	"
20	8092412	"
21	36643613	"
22	32863324	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark. 468. Q. 1503/80
General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Johnnie L. Browning

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3* 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46.18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., ✓.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

age 19 yrs

Book mark *Dec 48-0. A. C. H. 80*

Springfield

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Browning

, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1863. On duty as
Stable guard*

Book mark

Furton

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine F. Manning
Ind., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Valentine F. Manning
Copyright.

I.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine P. Browning

Co. D, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th to Aug 4th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24th*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Spring 11

Copied.

D. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine L. Downing
Det., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments. Awarded to June 30, '64. Stoppage for Dec. 90th*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine L. Freer, Jr.
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*,*

Where *Champaign, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for me and*
value of horse & harness
from Nov. 1, '64 to April 30, '64
Stoppage of 1 horse & harness
lost.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Springfield

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine L. Downing
Sgt., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of 90¢ for
a piece of rope & a pair of boots.*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springer

I. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine J. Downing
Genl., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~50~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

70

3 Cav.

Mo.

Primitive L. Browning

Pri. Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Champaign, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. I. Smith

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine D. Browning
Sgt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springfield
Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Lewis
Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Campaign-Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Channing
Chic., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *See M. Service*

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Ferguson
Original

B. H. H. H. | **Mo.**

Volunteer S. H. H. H.
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Vincent A. Browning
Cia, Co *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*", 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Volentine E. Browning
Priv, Co *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Voluntine L. Brown
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Harrison

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine C. Jennings
Cmn, Coh, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached

service with 2d. Jacobs

as escort for train

Muskegon no Nov 26/61 at Palmyra,

* ~~No~~ No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

W. B. Ferguson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine L. Brunning
Cav., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*2*.*

Where *Champaign City Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine G. Boring
Priv, Co *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson
Copied.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Brown

Cav, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~SP~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(266c)

W B Ferguson

Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Voluntarily A. Cummings
Carr, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24th*, 186*1*.

Where *Champaign City*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* *42* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General INQUIRY 408 A 1860.

W. H. Ferguson.

B | *3* Cav. | Mo.

Valentine L. Browning

_____, Co. *D*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Morgan Co. Ills*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*.

Where *Champaign Ills.*

By whom *Capt. Reed*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Paulle

228
Brownett William

Co. F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	See Bramblette, William
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47

Book Mark:

See also

224
Bruffett, Elam W.

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8090931	■
8091034	■
8091128	■
8091213	■
8091298	■
8091384	■
8091472	■
8091567	■
8091641	■
8091722	■
8091800	■
8091876	■
8091951	■
8092021	■
8092087	■
8092163	■
8092219	■
8092278	■
8092340	■
8092409	■
7381-13-1883	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Book Mark: 7381. B (183) 83
448. A (183) 80
General Notation 458 A 1880.

See also

B 3 Cav, Mo.

Edmund Bruffett

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: -381-B-1583

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 4, 1883

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Specimen signed as
J. C. Cav

FE

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Blam W. Buffelt

Comp Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 3*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19.91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

from Private July 21. 1864

Age 18 yrs

Book mark *B* *Dec 31. N. AGO. (EB) 83*

468-A. A&O. 20-80

(861)

J. H. Springguth

Copyist.

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam. M. Druffett
Corporal, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 October*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 24th*, 1864.

Where *Monticello, Mo.*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

from Private July 25, 1864

Stoppage for Ord. #20.2

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Druffett
Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Truffer

Capt Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 24th*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*

from Private July 21 '64 -

Absent on Detached

Service

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[Signature]

F.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elam W. Druffitt
Priv, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

Springfield

Copyright.

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. Duffett
Sub. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(250c)

Springfield
Copyright

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam M. Duffett
1st, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Det'd*

service

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Springfield

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Griffith
Geo. A., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~40~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

75

3 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Bonfitt

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Monticello, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as orderly
at Court Martial.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. T. Smith,

Copied.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Bruffitt
Sam, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1861*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Sam Bruffitt

3 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hays
Com., Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Russell
Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1861.*

Where Monticello, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Ill. Service

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

21 June | **Mo.**

Oliver Buffett
Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W B Ferguson
(209) Copyright.

C. D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Russell
Cair, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~52~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Russell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Buffett
Priv., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *a*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24th*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

W. B. Ferguson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver S. Saffitt

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. B. Fingerson

Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Hitt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1862.*

Where *Monticello*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

service with 4 weeks

as report for train

Mustered in Nov 24/62 at Pulmyer

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clare Bennett
Civil, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1862 .*

Where Monticello Mo. .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

W B Ferguson
(358c) Copied.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Duffett
Priv., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

W. B. Ferguson

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Smith
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 - Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Ferguson
Copyist.

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles J. Smith
Cav, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Monticello Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(358c)

W. B. Ferguson

Copied.

250
Bryant Perry

Co. D. H., 3 Missouri Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8100544
2 8098387
3 8098470
4 8098548
5 8098630
6 8098725
7 8098876
8 8102274
9 8100190

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark: 468. A. (FB) 80

General Notation 468 A 1890.

see also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Perry Bryant
Pr¹, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Killed in action
at Beaver Creek Mo
Nov 24-62 Inventory
and final statements
forwarded Dec 10-1862.

Book mark: Ser 468 AA 40 (CR) 80

C. S. Rozzell
O O

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Perry Bryan

Pr, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H. same*

Regt Per Regt Order No 22

Dated Feb 12. 1862

Book mark : _____

Spencer

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Perry Bryant
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
at Beaver Creek, Mo.
Nov. 29 '62

Private property lost in
action: 1 blanket, 1 overcoat,
1 cap, 1 pouch

Book mark: _____

6 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Pattay Brummet

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pers: Bryant

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Carry *Impant*

Carry, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Perry Bryant

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at
North River building
block house

Book mark:

6 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Perry Bryan
Prix, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ (Age 20 yrs. Enrolled
on 6/61 at Palmyra
Mo for 3 yrs. (new enlistment
in)

+ From Mo Roll of Co

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Perry Bryant

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Transferred to Co. H.
by order of Col. J. M. Glover.

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Bryant, Perry
Q, Co. 14, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

" 2 " R 15

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Perry Bryant
Pite of Company H
3 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
 State Volunteers.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ABLS

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov. 24 " 67
I. & F. L. Leuk 2. Auditor
Aug't 5 " 1863

Pay masters rec'd. for \$260
 proceeds of effects sent 2^d Aud.
 Nov 23^d 1863
 (See mem. of Special Order)

now.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Perry Bryant
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 3
 Arm: Coaling State: Missouri Vol.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Geo. S. Avery

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 24, 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Beaver Creek, Wright Co., Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Reg. of deceased soldiers
Vol. 4, 62

REMARKS.

Cash \$72.19 + P. H. Stamps—
in possession of Capt. Avery

David C. Lobb
 Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Perry Bryant* private
late of Company (H), *Third*

Regiment of *Can. Inf. Vols.* ^{who killed} *who died*

at *Beaver Creek* *Wyoming* & *Ind.*

the *24* day of *Nov.* 186*3*

William, Robert W.
Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private
---------	---------

CARD NUMBERS.

8092538

5092625

092724

1892895

1894-39

П

B

13

14

3

Lab No: 468.2. (F3) 80

General notation 468 A 1880.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Buchanan

1st Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 28, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 46 11 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Deserted March*

11/62 at Palmyra, Mo.

Book mark: *468 64 G.O. (E. 23) '80*

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robt H. Buchanan

Prvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted
March 13, 1862,

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Buchanan

Prt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. B. Smith
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Buchanan
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Gen. Prentiss under
the command of
Col. Glover

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Buchanan
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

233
Punting, Joseph W.
Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098262	28
2	8098319	28
3	8098382	28
4	8098468	28
5	8098547	28
6	8098629	28
7	8098724	28
8	8098819	28
9	8098909	28
10	8099027	28
11	8099113	28
12	8107241	28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark: 468 A. (93) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Bunting
Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability per Gen
Davidson's order Mch
28-63. Final statements
given Mch 28-63.

Book mark See 468 A A 40 (E B) 80

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A Bunting
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability. Discharge
and Final Statement
Given Mar 28 '63

Book mark:

B

2000

Mo.

Joseph H. Bealing
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1/11/63, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Mar 28 '63

Book mark:

6 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph W. Bunting
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H Bunting
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Cunningham

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hoptl

Book mark: _____

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph N. Bunting
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Bunting
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph W Bunting
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Brunting

Wagoner, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

I certify on honor that my residence is in Dixon, Ill.

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bunting

Wagoner, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Bunting

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468-A 1860.

Bunting, Joseph W.
P. Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1126
R53

24538

65

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Joseph M. Bunting
Private Co. (C.H.)

3rd Cor. Regt of Mo. Vols.

Mar 28/03

Approved
J. M. O'Hegarty
Surgeon

Medical Director.

Saint Louis sent 111
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

St. Louis, March 26 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Hurlburt

R. M. Elliott

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

Tr. a. a. a. 1865

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 7 1865

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Entered for file
280 Nov 28

COMPARED WITH
AND AGREED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph H. Bunting *Private* of Captain *Geo. A. Avery*
Mo. Glo. Company, [H], of the *3rd Cavalry* Regiment of *United States*, of
Mo. Glo. was enlisted by *Geo. A. Avery* at *St. Louis*
 the *3rd* day of *November* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 on the *3rd* day of *November* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Wayne Co* In the State of *Ohio*, is *Caucasian*
 years of age *5* feet *11* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. Here insert directions on Form 13, p. 328, par. 1340, p. 341, Reg. Army Reg.

Said Soldier has suffered from which excites him to his
existing in this Regt. for which he was discharged from
the 3rd Cavalry, Mo. Glo. 1861. He was enlisted
by Capt. Geo. A. Avery at St. Louis, Mo. 1861. He was formerly
Co. H, 3rd Cav. Mo. Glo. who has or did have his discharge papers.

STATION: *Camp near Arcadia Mo*

DATE: *March 21st 1863* *Geo. Avery Capt.*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Joseph H. Bunting* of
Captain Geo. S. Avery's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 (Before issued per. 120, p. 214; etc. per. 120, p. 403, and directions on Form 13, p. 328, Revised Army Regulations.)

Sent to service of the right side, to a degree
which unfits him for riding, marching on foot,
or for any other or training operation whatever.

H. W. Granger
Surgeon.

at St. Louis
1863, at Camp Sumner near

DISCHARGED this *Twenty eighth* day of *March*
Arcadia Missouri

James J. Howard *Major* *Co. 1st*
Regt. Mo. Artillery

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Turn—*Smithville* County—*Wayne* State—*Ohio*
 [DUPLICATE.]

237
Pullock, Joseph D.

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082869	25
2	8082872	26
3	8106621	27
4	8106709	28
5	8106858	29
6	8107174	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 468-A-183780

General Notation 468 A 1830

See also

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H Bullock
Capt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{over settled} _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 39 99 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
near Cedar Glades Sept 18/64

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Book mark: 468 a ago. (EB/80)

(321)

D. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Bullock

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action
near Cedar Glaze Ark
September 18th 1864.*

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph D. Bullock
Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W M Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah T. Bullock

Priv't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 45 Bounty and \$ 13 advance pay paid by Capt Thompson at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

O. Kennedy

B

36av.

Mo.

J. D. Bullock

Appears with rank of *Prst* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol 6av* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Apr. 23, 1864.

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 11, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* ^{*100*}; due \$ *75.00* ^{*100*}

Where credited *Crawford Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

I | 36av | Mo.

I. D. Bullock

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr 20, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Cuba Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 20, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Where credited Crawford Co Mo

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st enlistment

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

Bullock, Jas. H.

P. Co. M.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. D. Bullock desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am twenty one years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baba No
The 11th day of April 1864

Witness:
Henry B. Wright

J. D. Bullock

No. _____

J. D. Bullock

Volunteered at Baba No

April 11th 1864

By Capt. C. C. Drans

1st Regt of Can. Am. Ar.

Co. A

Residence

2nd Coy Dist 26th Sub Dist

Cranford Co. Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864

Bounty \$25⁰⁰ + adv. Pay \$13⁰⁰

\$38⁰⁰ Paid by Col. Prachett

April 22nd 1864

(To be made out in duplicate)

Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

Witness:

*Presented to the service of the U.S. in Company No. 312th Reg
 One acts on the 20th day of April 1864 at St Louis Mo
 J. D. Manning*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Cuba

I, *J. A. Bullock* born in _____
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *eleventh* day of *April* 1864,
 to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
 period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *J. A. Bullock* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
 this *20th* day of *April*, 1864. } *J. D. Bullock*
 Before *J. D. Manning*

Called the name of his son

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

J. D. Manning

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. D. Bullock*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 14 inches*
high.

J. D. Manning
Called the name of his son

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. D. Bullock desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cuba, Mo

the 11th day of April 1864

Witness:

Henry C. Knight J. D. Bullock

No. _____

A. D. Bullock
Volunteered at Cuba Mo
April 11th 1864.
By Capt G. C. Manning
Capt & Co. Men 2nd Dist Mo
3rd Regiment of Vol Mo Vols
Co. M
Residence
2nd Coy Dist 26th Sat Dist
Cranford Mo
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 146 M.)

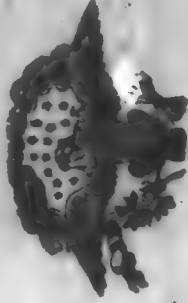
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Cata

I, J. D. Bullock born in Missouri
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of April 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, J. D. Bullock do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 29th day of April 1864, by J. D. Bullock
Before Col. Hannaring
Capt. Wm. 2nd Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. 2nd Mo
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. D. Bullock,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet
13 inches high.

Col. Hannaring
Capt. Wm. 2nd Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company No. 30 Regiment of Car Mo Volunteers, on
the 20th day of April 1864, at St Louis Mo

Approved
Exp. Secy
Gen. Wm. A. A. P. M. G. for Mo
Asst. Rec. Sur. Gen. Mo.
Col. Hannaring
Capt. Wm. 2nd Mo

P 148

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jos. D. Bullock

Priv. of Company

3rd Regiment of Mo. Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing

March

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. D. Bullock
 Rank: Priv. Company: M Regiment: 3
 Arm: Coar. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded in Action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mr. G. Roll
June 14/66.

Sept. 18/64.

Leadon, Kansas

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

1770

234

Burke William

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
Card withdrawn as per request of William Burke where it properly belongs.	
20	45
21	46
22	47

Book Mark:

General Nelson 408 A 1860

See also

²³⁵
Burke, William A.

Co EKA, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8082551	2 8101861
3 8092816	4 8094863
5 8092913	6 8084478
7 8043010	8 8104287
9 8093129	10 8083864
11 8093231	
12 8093328	
13 8093428	
14 8093520	
15 8093671	
16 8084271	
17 8084291	
18 8084313	
19 8084330	
20 8084347	
21 8084365	
22 8084384	
23 8108722	
24 8084381	
25 8084397	
26 8103868	
27 8084416	
28 8084434	
29 8084449	
30 8084464	

Book Mark: 468. A. 1537 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Burke
Pot., Co. "A", 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Apr. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 5⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit of original

Company "E" was private
from enrollment to May
28^d. then apptd. Chief
Trumpeter 3^d Mo. Cav. Takes
over

Book mark:

F. A. Krueger

MAR. 17

8083564

1891

to March, 21st. 1864.

then reduced to ranks
at his own request and
assigned to Co. "K" un-
til June, 19/64. when
reappointed Chief Drum-
peter, until March,
22^d. 1865 when reduc-
ed to ranks for disobed-
ience of orders and as-
signed to Co. "A" per
S.O. No. 27, Hq. Ocs.

Regt. dated March, 22,
65. Mustered out by ex-
piration of term of ser-
vice, under provisions
of War Dept. Circular,
No. 41 series of 1864.
Muster-out to take ef-
fect April, 18, 1865.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burke

Pvt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Non Comm-
missioned Staff June 19/64
by order of Maj. John A. Lamm
then Comdg. Regt*

Book mark: *See 468 A - C.B. 80*

J.B. Gage

B

3 Dec

Mo.

William A. Burke

Rank Chief Trumpeter^{3d} Reg't Missouri Cal. Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 9, 1865

Last paid to

June 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 61¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Was Pvt Co E from

enrollment to May 23 - 63 then

Chief Trumpeter March 21/64

then Private Co H June 9/64

then Chief Trumpeter

Book mark: C

L. W. Tucker

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burke
Unos, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 36 03 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred to Leon
Leonard Staff May 15/63
by order of Lt. Col. Black.

Book mark: 468 a a. G. O. (E. B. / 80)

(361)

Montague
Per B. M. Mearns
Coppied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burke

X Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *X*

Discharged.

*Assigned as a member
of Co. A. prior to reorgani-
zation at expiration of
term*

Roll Turn

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

B

S. Pa.

Mo.

William H. Funder

Rank *Sergeant* 3 Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks
and transferred to Co. A. Me.
21-65*

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker
Copied.

B

2 Dec

Mo.

William H. Burr (2)

Rank *Capt* *3* Reg't Missouri *Can Vols*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y* & *Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1 foot & Revaluer*
1 Belt Halster, 1 Sabre Belt &
Plate \$22.00

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

B

3 Dec

Mo.

William H Burke

Rank *Infantry* 3 Reg't Missouri *1st Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Desert*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. Tucker

B

2 Dec

Mo.

William L. Barker

Rank *Chief Trumpeter* Reg't Missouri *1st Cavalry*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. W. Tucker

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Burke

P, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Non-Commissioned Staff June 19, 1864, by order of J. A. Lennon then Comdg. Regt.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

B

2

Mo.

William H. Burke

Rank *1st Lieut* 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 9 August 1864.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. J. Tucker
Copied.

13

E. Pa.

Mo.

William F. Burke

Rank *1st Lieut.* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1 - June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Entitled to pay as*

Chief Quartermaster from Jan'y
1st 64 to Feb'y 19th 64 inclusive
and from Jan'y 20th to June 30th
inclusive. Rate per month
from March 20th to June 19th 64
inclusive. Stoppage for loss
of horse equipments \$28.99,
over

Book mark:

E. W. Lister

MAR. 17

8084381

1891

MA

Stoppage of one month -
pay proper as Ch. computer
by Sentence of Judd Officer

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Burke

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Present or absent

Not dated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appointed Chief Trumpeter
June 19, 64. By order J. A.
Gannon Maj' Comd'g. Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Burke

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was chief Drummer up to March 20, 1864. Resigned his position and was assigned to Co. "K." by order of Maj. A. D. Glover, Comdg. Regiment

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

10

3 Dec

Mo.

William H. Bunt

Rank *Chaplain* Reg't Missouri *Carroll*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A*
March 17 - 1864

Book mark:

B

22nd

Mo.

William H. L. 100

Rank *Adjutant* 3 Reg't Missouri *1st Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

L. W. Tucker

B

34

Mo.

William L. Fenton

Rank *Chf. Trumpeter* 3 Reg't Missouri *See vol 1*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. W. Foster

B

362

Mo.

William H. Burton

Rank *Sergeant* 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Val.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Requiesced Aug 2nd 1863
Bar. Dir Since July 3rd*

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

B *e. Pa.* **Mo.**

William L. Hunt
Rank *Private*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det. Service*

Book mark:.....

16

24

Mo.

William H. Burt

Chief Trumpeter

Rank

3

Reg't Missouri

for 20

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

May

+ June

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appointed from the

rank of Private Co C to

Chief Trumpeter May 23 - 63

per P. O. 23. Hd Qrs 3^d Co

Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burke
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to
non commissioned
staff May 1st 1863.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Coy. 2nd

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H Burke
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Leave*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B | 3 bar | Mo.

William H. Burke
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Burke

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burke
Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at
Brigd. Hd. Quar. Tro.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Burke

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Burk

Bugler, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Bugler April 1st
1862 By Capt.
Geo D. Bradway

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burk

Bugler, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Bugler
April 15th 1862 by
Capt Bradley

Book mark:

F B Smith
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burke

Angler, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

B 13th Dec 1 Mo.

William H. Bucke
priv. Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia La. Co. Mo., June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date

April 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1862

Where Hannibal Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

~~x Corrected May 27/98~~

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880

Burke Wm H

Chief Clerk

Co.

3

Reg't

hno C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Handwritten signature: *John M. ...*
Little Rock, Ark. 19-64

Handwritten signature: *John M. ...*
Little Rock, Ark. 19-64

Handwritten signature: *John M. ...*
Little Rock, Ark. 19-64

Handwritten signature: *John M. ...*
Little Rock, Ark. 19-64

Handwritten signature: *John M. ...*
Little Rock, Ark. 19-64

Approved
A. J. Glavin
Major General

My dear Mr. Grover

Camp & Mrs. Leach & Co. N.Y.

March 14/1864

My dear Mr. Grover

I have the honor to acknowledge

the receipt of your letter of the 13th

concerning the purchase of the

of the land for the purpose of

very respectfully yours

Wm. S. Grover

Wm. S. Grover

Capt. Grover

23
Burnett, James C.
Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8084558	"
8084644	"
8084740	"
8084834	"
8084934	"
8085029	"
8085122	"
8085226	"
8085328	"
8085426	"
8085520	"
8085612	"
8085698	"
8085786	"
8085866	"
8085945	"
8086028	"
8086112	"
8086197	"
8086277	"
8086369	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Bennett

Pr., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5-36* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for trans-*

portation \$9.05 Due

soldier for 76.5 equipments

from May 1st to June 10/64

Stop Limit Pri 90 cts, 1 Cav.

Bader \$4.46

Book mark :

Wenderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett

Pvt.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....5³⁶100 for *Ord.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for transportation while on furlough \$9.05- Due for use of horse from May 1st to June 10/64*

Book mark:.....

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett
Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

5 36

Horse

equipments lost

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Due M. for trans

portation furnished

while on furlough

nine dollar & five

cents (\$9.50) Pay due

for use of horse from

from May 1st to June

10/64

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent on duty -
from June 15/64
for use of horse &
equipments from
Jan. 1/64 to May 1/64*

Book mark:

Anderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Detached service

*Entitled to pay for
service of horse
Jan. 1/64*

Book mark:

Wenderson

D *2* *May* *1* **Mo.**

James P. Burnett
Col, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for*
horse since Jan. 1/64

Book mark:

Fitz
Capt.
Comdr.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett

Pr: Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On Detached
Service as Orderly
at Div. Hd. Qrs.*

Book mark:

Heinderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett

Pr: Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service as cook at
Div Hd. Qr.

Book mark:

Henderson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Book Dir. H^t*
2d

Book mark:

Anderson

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P Burnett
Priv. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached
service with Capt
Triplett*

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

63 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Burnett
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett
1st
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. A. Schrey

Copyist

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos I. Burnett
Capt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Absent at Camp
Near Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

B

3 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Burnett
Det

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept Oct* 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schooley
(258) *Corr*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Burnett
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett

Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. H. Scherley

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Burnett
Sgt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186

?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Shively

Copyright

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Burnett
For

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*....., 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on Extra duty*
as Hospital Nurse
since Jan'y 22^d

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Burnett
Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent with
Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

J. F. Hardy

Copyist

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Burnett
Pot A, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pat. reg. No. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10⁴, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(256)

J. H. Schooley

Copyright.

²³⁷⁹
Burnham, William H.

Co *M*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8705741	25
2	8707283	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *468 A. 1880* 80

General Notation 468 A. 1880.

See also *Co E. 9 Mo Cav*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burnham

Privat, Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E.

9 Mo. Cav. Vols. by order

of Lt. Col. Bowen Dec/62

Book mark : 468 a a 90 (EM) / 80

Wm. Kennedy

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burnham
But, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 3* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G.*

9th Mo. Cavalry by order over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation 468 A 1880.*

Keefer.

MAR. 18

8105741

21891*

Lieut. Col. W. D. Bowen
Dec. 1st 1862.

238
Burns, James

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18084557

28084710

38084853

48084084

58084111

68084137

78084160

88084195

98085131

108085235

118085337

128085435

138085588

148084508

158086485

16274687

Book Mark: 274687. R.F.P.D.

General INVALUATION 408 A 1880

See also

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Burns

Saddle, Sg Co. ~, 3d Reg't Mo. Cav.
us pot. C. A. " " " "

NOTATION

Book mark: 274684 P & P

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 13, 1891.

It has this day (March 13, 1891),

been determined by this Department from infor-

mation furnished by the

Second Auditor, that this

soldier was discharged

from service at Fort

Arch. Mo. March 21, 1863

per G.O. # 126, War Dept.,

A.G.O. of 1862.

A. L. Nuyhart

R. & P. 274687.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Burns

Co. A 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Apr 43 Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Hon*
Com. Staff Dec. 1/61
Reduced & returned
to Co. Sept. 29/62. Dis-
charged Nov. 21/63

Book mark: *P.D. S. F. 17/4/66*

Henderson

B

2 Dec

Mo.

James Burns

Rank *Sad Sgt 3* Reg't Missouri *Law Vals*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out!*

*Was Pvt for "A" from enrollment
to Nov 1/61, then Regt Sad Sgt
to Oct 2/62, when improperly
reduced to ranks. Mustered out
over*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Tucker

MAR. 17

8084505

21891*

*April 21/63 - by order of
Maj Genl. Curtis.*

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Beemer
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Week of April, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered Out
of Service

Book mark:

J. H. Schuler
Copyright.

B | 3 bar | Mo.

James Burns
Pi, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent by order of
Lieut. Col. Garrick to
be Mustered out of service

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Burns

1st

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James Burns

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(258)

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Burns
Govt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick at Hospital*

Book mark:

J. Scholz
(258) *Copyist*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Turner
Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 10 at

186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Cheney

Copyright

B

3 Feb

Mo.

James Burns

Rank *Private* *Co* *3* Reg't Missouri *for 24*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rescued; Pursuant*
to G. O. No 40. Hd. Qrs State
of Mo. St Louis Sept 15-62

Book mark:

J. W. Truett

B 36 Mo.

James Burns
Saddler

Rank Sgt., 3 Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Trickett

B | 3001 | **Mo.**

James Burns
Batt.
Rank Saddl. Sgt. 3 Reg't Missouri 1st Vol.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

B

31st

Mo.

James Burns

Roll Saddle

Rank, Capt, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 1000 | **Mo.**

James Burns
Saddler
Bank, Reg't, 3 Reg't Missouri Co. D

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Back mark:.....

P 31st | Mo.

James Burns

Rank Saddler, 2 Reg't Missouri San Vres

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co A Dec
date of promotion from rank
of corporal, Appointed Sept
Dec 20, 1861.

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Burns

Cpt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Non-Com. Staff
Dec. 1, 61.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Barnes
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salina Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 13²*, 1861.

Where *La Grange Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark *274687-R+P.D.*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Burns James
Reg't Saddle 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept 1912

Minneapolis Spring 14-15

Mr. J. B. Page

Received the request
from J. B. Page
in case of Mr. J. B.
Page the word
states that numerous
letters & telegrams
have been sent
to which he has
not as yet replied

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 24, 1863.

Sir,

Commdy Officer

3^d Mo Cavalry:

Sir:

(You are respectfully requested to forward to these Head Quarters the Final Statements of James Burns and William McElFfee. Letters and telegrams have been addressed to you heretofore in regard to the same matter, but as yet no answer has been received. Your immediate attention to the matter is demanded.

By Order of Maj Gen Schofield.

J. W. McElFfee

1st Lt. & Q. A. C.

Saml Wilcox Regt 2-126
9th Maine Aug 15-1862

Removal of ~~Private~~ Burns

Regt 2-126

3-A-39

Filed Aug 15-1862

Quartermaster's Office
Camp Major Aug 15th 62

Major

Will you please remove Batt
Sadden Supt James Burns from
his present position and place a
Suptable man in his stead

He has proved himself to be very
inefficient never having done a
days duty since I have been in
the Department. He is absent from
Camp much of his time without leave
and most of the balance of his time
is lying in the shade. By appointing
a more efficient man in his place
you will confer a favor upon your old servant
J M Wilcox Jr

Thos Batt Supt

Camp Major

R L M 3 mola

Orinal Statements
for
High Saddle Sarge
3 Mr to any
No record on file in
D. I. D. H. C. C.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that James B. Munroe a Regt. 2d Cavalry
of Captain Munroe Company () of the Third Regiment of Cavalry

Volunteers of the State of Massachusetts, born in Massachusetts, State

of Shelburne, aged 43 years; 6 feet 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation a Shoe Maker, having joined the company on its original organization

at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States

at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, (or was

mustered in service as a recruit, by _____ at _____, 186 _____, (or was

on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, to serve in the _____ for the term

of _____ months; _____ : and having served honestly and faithfully with

his Company in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason

of _____

The said James B. Munroe Regt. 2d Cavalry

May 1st to include the _____ day of _____ was last paid by Paymaster

from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) 186 _____, and has pay due him

and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are _____

authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____

dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. _____

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____

for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ or other authorities,

for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence

and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____ 100 dollars

and for other stoppages viz.: _____ 100 dollars;

amounting to _____ 186 _____

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____

He is indebted to _____, Sutter,

GIVEN in duplicate, at Revere Mass, this twenty-first day of March, 186 _____

Wm. D. Munroe
Commanding Officer

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

239
Surrongh, Joel A.
Co. K. 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082696	2
2	8099286	27
3	8099391	28
4	8099495	29
5	8099600	30
6	8099699	31
7	8099800	32
8	8099896	33
9	8099989	34
10	8100065	35
11	8083224	36
12	8090621	37
13	8100274	38
14	2699-B-1557	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 2699. B. (B) 87

468. A. (B) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Joel a. Burroughs

Co. H. 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2688-13-87.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 6, 1887.

The charge of desertion of
June 27, 65,

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date June 27, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office June 18, 1887

Egan

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joel A Burrough
Pvt., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1

holster & Strap 190

Transferred for assign-

ment under provision

of Circular No 36 W

Dept-

Book mark See 468 AAGQ (EB) 80

C. S. Rozzell

MAR. 18

8100274

61891

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joel et. Strong

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co H to
new Co C by reorganization Prov't
S. O. no. 7014. Dr. Capt. Park,
Mar. 24, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

Isaac A. Burroughs
Cor., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent was stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Stop for 1 bullet
+ strap 190.

Book mark :

Isaac

B | 3 Car | Mo.

Joel A Burrough
Priv., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

90

for

Ordnance &

Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Rozzell
Copied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jack A Burrough
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.90 for 100 for Ordnance
& Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Loel A Burroughs
Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jack A Burrough
Priv, Co. *No*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzall
Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Carl A Burrough

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3.22 for 100 for Arduances

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A Burroughs

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Detached
service L Rock Ark
since Mar 23-64

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Burroughs
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joel A Burrough
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$25.00
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joel A Burrow
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2699 B. A. G. O. E. B.

C. S. Rozzill

MAR. 18

8099286

01891*

1887. May 20/87.

10 | *35* | **Mo.**

James M. Smith
Capt, *Co. 1st*, *Reg't Missouri*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Little Rock Ark, Oct 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 28*, 1863.

Where *Little Rock Ark*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *was a recruit*
after first muster-in
for 100

Book mark: *2699-B-1887*
General notation *468-A 1880.*

Burrough, Joel A.
 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joel A. Bussanugh.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am, Single.....
Twenty.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
 of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark. the 28th
 day of Sept 1863

Witness:

W. L. Whitely, Captain
Adjutant of the 3rd Cav. Reg't

Joel A. Bussanugh
Matthew

3rd Mr. Cav

No
Joel A. Bussanugh
 Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.
Sept 26 1863,
 by _____
 _____ regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in company
 () _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1866

2694 B87

3 Cav.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____, that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 said, _____ it, _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____
 day of _____

Witness:

240
Purrough, Peter H.
Co *H. 6*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082695	25
2	8099287	26
3	8099393	27
4	8099496	28
5	8099601	29
6	8099700	30
7	8099801	31
8	8099897	32
9	8099990	33
10	8100066	34
11	8083223	35
12	8090622	36
13	8100273	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark *10728. B-153) 79*

468. A-153) 80

General Notation 468 A. 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter H Burrough
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76.56

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1

Screw D + Cone wrench

37 1 Cone for Carbine 15-

1 Screw D + Cone wrench

15- 1 Cone for pistol 7.

Transferred for acc

Book mark: A G O Aug 27. 79

C. S. Rozzell

MAR. 18

8100273

1891

Assignment - under pro-
vision of Circular No
36. War Dept:

(Book mark)

See 10728 B A. G. Q (E. B)

79. See 468 A. A. & Q (E. B)

80

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter H. Dunning

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. H to
new Co. C by reorganization Regt. 1st
S.C. no. 70 2nd Dep't of Ark.
Mar. 24, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B | 3 cav | Mo.

John H. Burroughs
Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred H.

Remarks: Stop for 1 new D.
+ C wrench 37, 1 cone
for carbure 10, + cone
D + C wrench for pistol
15, + 1 cone for pistol
7,

Book mark: in 10 728- B-79

Jams

B | 3 Car | Mo.

Peter H Burnough

Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 69 100 for Ordnance

& Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. S. Rizzall
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter H Burnough
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 69
100 for Ordnances
& Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
Coppied

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter H Burrough
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter H Burrough
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter H Burroughs

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Russell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter H Burrough
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached
service L Rock Ark
since Mar 23-64*

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter H Burrough
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter K Burrough
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$25.00
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. I. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter H Burrow

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. O. Aug 27/79 See

(358)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyright.

MAR. 18

8099287

1891

10728 B. A. & O (E. B.) 79.

19155-1 Mo.

Peter J. Brinkman
Capt
Priv. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri
Age 33 years

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Oct 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: named a recruit
after first muster-in
of co.

Book mark: 10728 B (E-B) 79

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

241
Purton, O. H. E.

Co. K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 1 0 2 3 6 4	25
2	E 1 0 2 4 4 7	26
3	E 1 0 2 5 3 1	27
4	E 1 0 2 6 2 4	28
5	E 1 0 2 8 0 9	29
6	E 1 0 4 2 1 8	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 468. 2-133, 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Olin E. Burton

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sept 8/62 ordered to St. Louis, Mo. as Paroled Prisoner. Subsequently discharged by order of

Book mark: See 468 A. E. B. 80 - Disch'd. (over)

MAR. 18

8104215

1891

*Surg. Gen. Dis. vide D. & D. R.
Dec. 11, 1862.*

19

3 Cav.

Mo.

Otis H. Burton

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Ordered to St
Louis to be mustered
out he bring an unpaired
prisoner

Book mark:

Harmon

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Otto H. Burton

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Wm N. Burton

3rd Lt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Feb 3/62 at St
Johns. Mustered in Feb
11/62 at Palmyra Mo
for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Nelson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Otis A. Burton

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated *April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Otis H. Burton

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for Substantiated to Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Honorably discharged from Maj. George's Command Feb 1, 1862*

Book mark: *Discharged Surg. Cert. Dec. 11/62, ind. A & R.*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Karmon

Burton, Otis H.
Sgt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Berkon						B B	1	24		
						4 roll	61	1		
						" "	65	-		
Burton Otis H	S	3	Mo	6	K	mis Roll	315			

Captured at Lexington Mo Sept 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., 1861.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

at St Josephs Mo Sept 27, 1861, of appendicitis Oct 31/61, P.B. with remark sick in Hqs 11/61.

R 315 dated Jan 29-62 with remark "Discharged" no further record Roll Dec 31/61.

Pen case returned April 24/62.

Copied by L L L

Set 6 1862 *10* *1862*
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

4

Wm H Burton
3rd Cav *Reg't of* *Vol.*
Dec 11/62

Approved
Head. Quarters
St. Louis
Dec 10. 1862

To be discharged
By Order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr

Wm Elliott
Lieut. and a. a. of
Dep. Sect. Gen. Office
Mich 25/63

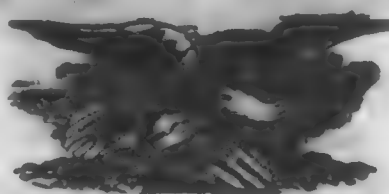
Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

End on copy
Reddy

Pens. letter appen. copy need.
May 8. 84 Read by end May 14.
"Chronic" ampl. re.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Bergeau Otis H Burton Private of Captain *Mitchells*
 Company, [K], of the *Third* Regiment of *United States*
Mo. Vol. Inf. was enlisted by *Capt Mitchell*, of
 the *Third* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Inf.* at *St Joseph Mo*, on the
 day of *Jan* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Pembroke Co* in the State of *Maine*, is *twenty two*
 years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Seaman*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days.

See case 451,245. Blake Apr. 6-83.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Is

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Otis H. Burton*, of
 Captain *Mitchells* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here insert par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Inguinal Hernia right side. Received this
injury (the day) in August 1862
Disability in days

DISCHARGED this

11th day of *December* 1862, at *Saint Louis, Mo.*
James Irwin Surgeon, *St Louis*
In charge of Hospital
Henry Abustle Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

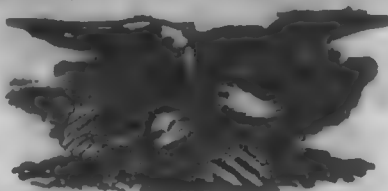
County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

K 350 no. 600

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant *Otis H. Burton* Private of Captain *Chittell*
 Company, [No.], of the *Third* Regiment of *United States*
Mo. Vol., was enlisted by *Capt Chittell*, of
 the *Third* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* at *St Joseph Mo*,
 on the *Third* day of *Jan* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Pembroke Co* in the State of *Maine*, is *Twenty two*
 years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Seaman*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days.

Here append directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

Benton Barracks Mo

DATE:

Nov 25th 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Otis H. Burton*, of
 Captain *Chittell* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1124, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Inguinal Hernia right side. Received the
legion (the day) in August 1862
Disabling in half

DISCHARGED this

11th day of *December* 1862, at *Saint Louis, Mo.*
James Irwin Surgeon, *St Louis*
In Charge of Hospital
Nancy Auguste At
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

K 3590a Cas-

242
Purton, Robert

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8082693

8099291

8099397

8099500

8099604

8099703

8099809

8083430

8083957

8101218

1277-B-1888

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mark 1277-B-1888 89.

4689-1888 89

GENERAL REGULATION 400 A 1000.

See also.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Robert Barton

, Co. H, 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1277 B. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 20, 1888

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert-Burton

Priv., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186` .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Little
Rock Ark & Augt-5-64.*

Book mark *See 468 AA & C (EB) 80*

C. S. Rozzelle

B | B. Car. | Mo.

Robert Burton

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark. Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 5, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Slopings for 1 horse, 1 horse
Equipments complete, 1 Remington
Revolver, 1 Sharp's Carbine, Cart
sling & sword, Carbine Cart Box, cap
pouch & pick, Cart pouch for
 pistol, pistol belt holster, sabre
1864

Book mark:

Hugler

MAR. 17

8083958

51891*

beer & plate container +
hardware, \$220.¹⁰⁰/₁₃

B. & Cav. | Mo.

Robert Burton

Art., Co. N. 3, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark. Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 25, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Stipendiary for one horse
one horse equipments com-
plete, one Remington Rev. one Sharps
Carbine, sling & rivet, one car-
tridge box, case for & stick car-
tridge, pouch for pistol, belt and
(over)

Book mark: _____

Engler

MAR. 17

8083950

01891*

holster, Latre belt & plate,
harpwack. and canteen,
\$220, and 15 cents.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Burton

Prior, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug
5/64. with 1 full Horse
Equipments complete Car-
bine + Pistol with
Belt-Boxes + cs Complete
Canteen + Haversack

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert-Burton

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Jan 1 to June 11.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Burton

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mch + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
from Mar 1 to Apr 30.

Book mark:

C. S. Ruzzell

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Burton

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert-Burton

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Bounty due \$25.00
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert-Burton

Priv

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. A. Feb 18/88 See

C. S. Rozzell

MAR. 18

8099291

1891*

1277. B-88.

Co. 135th Mo.

Robert C. Burton

Capt, Co. 135th, Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Oct 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: signed account
adpts for muster-in
2 cs

Book mark: 1277-B-1888

General Notation 468 A 1880.

⁷⁴³
Ruschelberg, Rudolph
Co *M*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Confidential*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81082898	28
2	8105967	27
3	8106074	26
4	8106172	25
5	8106263	24
6	8106352	23
7	8106441	22
8	8106527	21
9	8106619	20
10	8106707	19
11	8106789	18
12	8106875	17
13	8106956	16
14	8107036	15
15	8107218	14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark: *408, A. (E3) 80*
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Buschelberg
Cpl., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 24⁵¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred for re-organ-
-ization. Was Paid from
enrollment to Sept 10/64
then Corporal June 3/64 to
Sept 11/64 should been paid as
Paid

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (CP/So).

D. M. Kennedy
J. H. H.

MAR. 18

8107218

01891*

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

B | 3 Co | Mo.

Rudolph Buchsberger
Capt, Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough
since March 11/1865.

Erroneously paid as Sergt
from June 30 to Sept 11/64
was only entitled to pay
as private for that time

Book mark: _____

W. M. Kennedy
For

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Buschellburg
capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B. M. Kennedy
C. M.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Buchtelberg
capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

B. W. Kennedy

Corrid.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Buschberg
capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. v. Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted as Corp.
by order of Capt J. J.
Mitchell comdg Regt.
Sept. 11 " 1864

Book mark:

D M Kennedy
Copyd.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Buschellberg
Prnt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Buschberg
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Wm Kennedy

Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Buschellberg

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich

v. Apl.

, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Buschelberg

Art, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

Q | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Buschellberg
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Buschberg

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service with Lt. Hyatt*

Book mark:

Keeper

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gudolph Buschellberg

Post, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kesler

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Buschellberg
Co. H, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Buschelberg

Prs, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service at Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo. but present at muster.*

Book mark:

Keefer

I

36av

Mo.

Rudolph Puschelberg

Appears with rank of *Serjeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol* Roll dated

Not Stated, 186*3*.

Where born *Germany*

Age *25* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Apr 16*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Stenton B's*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Sandy*; height *5 ft 10 in*

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 186*3*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *4.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to Co. M.*

3rd Reg't Mo. Vol. 6av.

Apr. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

General Notation 458 A 1880.

Lopez

Buechelberg, Rudolph

D, Co. 7th

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures

See Briggs John

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Rudolph Buschberg*, age *25*, occupation *Blacksmith*
born in *Germany*, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? *Never sick*
When, and of what diseases? *none*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *none*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *not of consequence*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *none*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Not* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? *never*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *not*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

A good soldier

It is I say, of Aug 9/18

DATE:

REMARKS:

[A. G. O. No. 52.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTES

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Regimental, Bachelors
of the 3rd Regt. Cal. Inf.

1863

FILED

DE MARCH

SECTION

PLANTATION

TIME TO ARRIVE

EXCEL HYD.

REMARKS

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Mastering Officer of Missouri.

64
1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st
32nd
33rd
34th
35th
36th
37th
38th
39th
40th
41st
42nd
43rd
44th
45th
46th
47th
48th
49th
50th
51st
52nd
53rd
54th
55th
56th
57th
58th
59th
60th
61st
62nd
63rd
64th
65th
66th
67th
68th
69th
70th
71st
72nd
73rd
74th
75th
76th
77th
78th
79th
80th
81st
82nd
83rd
84th
85th
86th
87th
88th
89th
90th
91st
92nd
93rd
94th
95th
96th
97th
98th
99th
100th

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private Rudolph Buschberg Co M 3rd Cavalry Mo Vol.*

- NOTES:**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES:**
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	<i>Rudolph Buschberg</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Sandy</i>	<i>Sandy</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>Apr 1863</i>	<i>St Louis</i>		<i>3y</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Recruit</i>

Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of (M) Co. 3rd Cavalry Mo Vol.

Station: St Louis Mo

Date: April 16th 1863

John D. Crutcher
Capt Co M 3rd Cavalry Mo Vol.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Rudolph Bruchelberg

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
he declares, That I am Twenty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo
The 16th day of April, 1863

Ernest A. Cradock

Rudolph Bruchelberg

Beck
30

No. _____
Rudolph Bruchelberg
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
April 16th 1863,
By St. John M. Clune
23 Regiment of Ill. Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

*This Recruit was enlisted for
the 3rd Mo Cav and is
hereby assigned to Co. M
of said Regt
St. John M. Clune Lt Col
+ adjt 6th Mo Cav*

*also found misfiled
Nov 5775. A. G.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

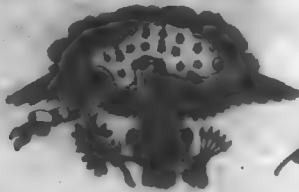
I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____, that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of three years.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Rudolph Buschberg* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Germany* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixteenth* day of *April* 18*63*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Rudolph Buschberg* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

18*63*

Before

St Louis Mo
16th day of *April*
William Keating
Justice of the Peace

Rudolph Buschberg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J Day Capt Surg 1st Ill

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *about* 10 inches
high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

RECRUITING OFFICER.

#Camp 5th Mo Cav Tol
Little Rock Ark. March 24/65

B. 166. (Sup.) A.A. 1865.

Randolph Snatchburg

Corps Co. M 5th Mo Cav

Requests Furlough for thirty
days to go to St. Louis Mo.

Camp 5th Mo Cav Tol
Little Rock Ark March 24/65

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

The within named Soldier
is a faithful and efficient
man, and I believe the
statement made within,
to be correct in every particular

Charles Frost Capt
Co M 5th Mo Cav

Adj. Q^r 3rd Mo Cav Tol
Little Rock Ark March 24/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
John H. Reed

Lieut Col Emory Rege

Adj. Q^r 3rd Mo Cav Tol
Little Rock Ark, March 25/65.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
W. J. Egan

Col. 8th Mo Cav
Comd, Brig

Rec^d Sept. Brig 706 March 25/65.

Adj. Q^r 3rd Mo Cav Tol
Little Rock Ark March 26/65

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

Salmon
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Adj. Q^r 3rd Mo Cav Tol

file

Camp 3^d Mo. Cavalry Vols.
near Little Rock Ark. March 24th 1865.

Sir:-

I would most respectfully request a leave of absence for Thirty days; for the purpose to enable me to go to my home at St. Louis (St. Louis County. State of Missouri) for the following reasons: Viz:

I have some property in St. Louis Mo. which is not all paid for yet: 3 Months ago, the Note was due; and I was then young to apply for a Furlough; but being informed then, that no leave of absence would be granted; I wrote to a certain Lawyer in St. Louis, telling him, to see whether he could gain time for me, for the payment. He succeeded, and the payment was postponed till the Month of April 1865. It is all what I possess and what my Family has to live on, and it would be hard indeed to lose it. It requires my personal appearance to settle the Business. My Wife at Home is of feeble health, and can't speak the English Language, and even if she could, she could not do anything in the matter. I am 3 Years and 8 Months in the service of the United States

since the Rebellion broke out, and I have one Year and one Month to save
yet in the Regiment I am in now (3^d Mo. Cavalry Col.) before the
expiration of my time of enlistment is out. I never was on leave of absence,
and would not apply for it now, if my presence at home was not most
necessary required, to save what little property I have got

Very respectfully,

Your most Obedient Servant

Rudolph Bruchberg

Corporal of Co. M. 3^d Mo. Cavalry Col.

To

Capt Charles H. Frost.

Comd'g Co. M. 3^d Mo. Cav. Col.

7449
Duechelberg, Victor

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105768	2	
2	8105866	3	
3	8105961	4	
4	8106068	5	
5	8106164	6	
6	8106255	7	
7	8106344	8	
8	8106433	9	
9	8106519	10	
10	8106610	11	
11	8106699	12	
12	8106787	13	
13	8106873	14	
14	8106954	15	
15	8107034	16	
16	8107216	17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark: 468, A. (C.B.) 80,
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Victor Buschell
Cpl., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$22.85 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00 100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred for reorganization. Was Private from enrollment to March 22/63 then Corporal.

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (C13) 10

(261)

V. M. Kennedy

MAR. 18

8107216

1891*

Vets. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

D | *3* *Car.* | **Mo.**

Victor Burshelberg

Capt, *Co. M*, *3* *Reg't* *Missouri* *Car*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. v. Apl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Victor

Buschellberg

Capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Victor Buschellberg

capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy

(358)

Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Victor Buschberg

Copl

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept v. Oct.

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L M Kennedy

71

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nicola Buschberg

capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Aug 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout under
command of Lieut Agnew
since August 24th 1864

Book mark: :

Wm Kennedy

B

3 Cav. | Mo.

Victor Buschberg
Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of Prnt Horse & Horse equip-
ment for May 1 to May 31
1864

Book mark:

O. W. Kennedy
Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Victor Buschellberg

Capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apl., 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Wm Kennedy
J. P. P.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Buschellberg

Serjeant, Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Forage Escort since
Feb. 26/64.

Book mark:

Keeper

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Victor Buschellberg

Ser. M., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage due on ac-*
count of loss of Horse
and equipment and equip-
ment charged to men
having Private Horses \$0.26

Book mark:

Keefe

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Buschelberg

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service with Lt. Hyatt*

Book mark:

Keeper.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Victor Buschelberg

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Victor Guschelberg

7th Corp, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Victor Buschelberg
Corpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

Q | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Victor Buschelberg
Serpl, Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Serpl.
March 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Keeper

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Victor Buschberg

Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enrolled + Mustered
on Feb 15 / 63 at St Louis
Mo for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Keefer

²⁴⁵
Pushey, Joseph

Co *H/b*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Pirate | *Confidential*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082626	28
2	8098627	29
3	8098723	30
4	8098818	31
5	8098908	32
6	8098989	33
7	8099067	34
8	8099144	35
9	8099215	36
10	8099284	37
11	8099390	38
12	8099493	39
13	8099598	40
14	8099697	41
15	8099798	42
16	8099890	43
17	8099983	44
18	8100063	45
19	8083221	46
20	8190613	47
21	8100271	48
22	8090884	49
23	8093512	50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark, *408.A.(E.3) 80*

General Notation 468 A 1880

8093512.

See also

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Bushuy
, Co 6, 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark *P. & P. 351512*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Nov. 29*, 1899

Discharge cert. on file.

a. g. n.

6 | 5 | Jan. | **Mo.**

Joseph Wusherg
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10-93 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 20- 100; due \$ 70- 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reenlist of original Co. A.

Private from enlistment Sept. 25,

1864; then Capt. to Dec 31, 1864,

when service term of Co. expired,

then assigned as Private to new

Book mark: Reg 468 A 240 (2.13.180

[Over]

C. J. Markle

MAR. 17

8090884

218918

*Co. C reorganization,
Mar. 26, 1865, 5th Regt. Corps.*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Buskey
Capt., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 ⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ⁻/₁₀₀; due \$ 7 ⁵/₁₀₀

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l
Sept 25 - 64. Stoppage
for 1 carbine sling &
swivel 180 to attach
to carbine 37. Transferred
for assignment - under
Book mark: See 468 A.A. & O. (E.B.) 80

(861)

C. S. Rozzill

(copyist.)

MAR. 18

8100271

1891

provision of Circular
No 36. War Dept:

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bushey

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from original
Co. H to new Co. C by reorganization
Par. 1 S.O. no 70 H & 2nd Dept. of
Ark. Mar. 21, 1865. Reappointed
Capt. Mar. 21, 1865*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B

3 Co

Mo.

Joseph Bushey
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: affiliated enfile
Sept-25, 64. 5 to 7 for
1 carbine slug & round
183 & 5 case wrench
+ 1 case T. 37.

Book mark: 3024557

Jain

B | 3 Car | Mo.

Joseph Bushy
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2²²/₁₀₀ for Ordnance +
Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt
Sept- 26- /64-

Book mark: 100

C. L. Rizzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bushey
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2²²/₁₀₀ for Arduance
& Arduance Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt.
Sept - 25 - 64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bushy
Corpl., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀ for Ordnances
+ Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl
Sept-25-64 vice Duties
promoted.

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bushey
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stoppage for 11
Corbin's line & animal
\$1.80

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bushey

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 49 **for** Camp and
Garrison. \$ 37 **for** Grain and

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
from Mar 20 to May
15.

Book mark: _____

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bushey
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + April, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ ⁴⁹/₁₀₀ for Haversack.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments
from Mar 1 to Apr 30.

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzelle

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Busby
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1 Haversack

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bushy
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$25-00
Premium \$4-00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bushey
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Burton
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: present on an
expedition

Book mark :

B 1 3 Jan 1 Mo.

Joseph B. Beck
Priv., Co. 7, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Private
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. ...

..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... Dec ..., 1862.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Beck

Beck, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck
Coppist.

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Bradley
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Secret

Book mark:

1862 Mo.

Joseph Smith

Co., E. Reg't Missouri

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1862

Where J. Smith's Co.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 468 A 1880.

(357) J. Smith

Copyist.

Bushey, Joseph

P. Co. H,

3

Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp 3rd Mo Cav 808
Sept-25th 1864

Bailey, G. C.
Capt Co "H" —

Requests Appointment
of Corp G. W. Duties as
Sergeant, and Promt-
Busby as Corporal

Joseph Bushey

²⁴⁶
Butler, John

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Colonel Dr. Mr. Sugrue

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094649	"
2	8094723	"
3	8094809	"
4	8094901	"
5	8094999	"
6	8095119	"
7	8095214	"
8	8095306	"
9	8095404	"
10	8095497	"
11	8095590	"
12	8095684	"
13	8095754	"
14	8095922	"
15	8096009	"
16	8096480	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 468 a. (EB) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Butler

2 M. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Bayo
Fouche near Little Rock, Ark.

Sept. 10/63. Final
Statements forwarded.

Was Corp. from enrollment
to Aug. 1/62, (over)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. Co. (E. B.) 1880

J. W. Chase

MAR. 17

8096480

418914

then Pvt. to July 1/63, then
Sgt. vice Woodward, reduced.

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Sgt John Butler

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed in action Sept. 10, 1863 at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sgt John Butler

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed in action at
Little Rock, Ark. Sept. 10/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Butler

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Bull
1st, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav. Mo.

John Butler
Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. W.

P. E. Co Mo.

John Smith
Sgt, Co. *I*, Reg't Missouri *6th*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

3 Cav. Mo.

John Sullivan
Plt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186 *3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On detached
service since Feb
23rd under Lt. Wilcox

Book mark:

J. Sullivan

D 3 Cav. Mo.

John Little

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at right*
Hosp, Rolla Mo,

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Miller
Wm., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* Co. F, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Post Hospital Rolla Mo since Sept 1st*

Book mark:

J. Miller

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
Pr 1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the
rank of Aug 1/62 on
detached service
under St. Louis
Scout since Aug. 27/62

Book mark:

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Lee

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

James
Copyist.

U

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Sullivan

Opt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from
Corpl April 15 1862*

Book mark:

Attest

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Butler
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Butler

P

3 Cav. Mo.

John J. Sullivan
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1861.

Present or absent *11 Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In detached service*
Promoted to Capt Nov 25/61

Book mark:

L | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Butler
Capt. Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo., Mar 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Mar 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1861.

Where Quincy Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Butler, John
Sgt, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Serge John Butler

Late of Company *F*

2^d Reg't of *Cavalry* *Vol.*

Volunteers, who died at *Gettysburg*

on the *16th* day of *September* 186*3*

Inventory of the effects of John Butler late
 a Sergeant of Captain J. M. Wilcox's Company F of
 the 3 Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Lancaster in the State of Illinois on
 the 8 day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Sergeant on the 26 day of November 1861, at Palmyra Mo
 in Company F, 3 Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in the County of Pike in the State
 of Illinois; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in war Killed in action
Little Rock Ark on the 10 day of September 1863, by
 action of

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	—	Pairs trousers.....	—	MONEY.	Specie..... \$ — Notes..... \$ 20
Caps.....	—	Pairs flannel drawers.....	—		
Forage caps.....	—	Pairs cotton drawers.....	—		
Great coats.....	—	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....	—	Cotton shirts.....	1		
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....	—		
Flannel sack coats.....	1	Pairs shoes.....	—		
Blouses.....	—	Pairs socks.....	—		
Stable frocks.....	—	Blankets.....	—		
Fatigue overalls.....	—	Haversacks.....	—		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergeant
John Butler, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Capt J M Wilcox at Little Rock Ark
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

J M Wilcox
Capt

Commanding the Company.

Shell "J" 1859

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Sergeant John Butler
2^d Reg't of Cavalry Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so incumbered on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 18 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that John Butler Sergeant of
Captain Wilcox's Company (1st) of the 2nd Regiment of Volunteers
of the State of Missouri, born in the County of Pike, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Leavenworth, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Palmyra, Mo., on the 26th day
of March, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Dr. Edgerton
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 3 Years or during the war
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo & Ark?
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of He was killed
in action at Little Rock, Ark. Sept 10th 1863

The said Sergeant John Butler was last paid by Paymaster
Mykland to include the 31st day of June, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 29 16 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for CLOTHING
received in kind from Capt J. M. Wilcox and for other
stoppages, &c.

_____ amounting to 14 52 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1862.

He is indebted to Stationer, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to Clothing, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, Little Rock, Ark., this 20th day of Sept, 1862

Clothing acct settled up to Jan 1st 1863
Amount of clothing drawn since
settlement is \$14.52
Amount due soldier by Co for clothing
is \$4.64

(A.G.O. No. 2)

Index 16 No. 73 repor to him Killed
at Bayou Fonce, Sept. 10. 63. 1863

T. M. Wilcox

Capt

Commanding Company.

I am Capt Jas Leall

Here are 3 In Car

Rolla Mo Aug 28-60
App of non Com Officers

Approved

Robt Caswell
Maj Comd Reg

Griggs appointments will
take effect from the date
the 1st of Aug 60
from 24 Aug 60

Regt L.B. #3-#53-

Filed Aug 28th 1860

Warrants issued &
sent to Capt with copy of order

John Butler &c

+

Camp Boyd Aug 28th 1862

Maj Robert Carrick
Commanding 3^d Mo Cav

Sir I respectfully
request that you appoint ^{Private} Wentworth M. Griggs
of Co F 3^d Mo Cav a Sergeant Vice John Butler
reduced to the ranks July 15th 1862, also that
you appoint ^{Private} Samuel Golden ^{Sergeant} Vice L. B. Gaffney
promoted Aug 2nd 1862

J. A. Call Capt C. F.
3^d Mo Cav

John Butler
+ C.

3d Can Mo. Halls
Arcadia June 28th 05

Comis Officer
Camp H. 2.

Requests that
private John Butler
be App'd. Sergh
vice Mord and
ordered

Approved
R. C. Corder
Wm. H. Black
Capt. Comis Regt
J. W. Wain
Adjt

4th Gr. 3rd Cav Ar Wgo
Camp Sumner near Arcadia
June 28th / 86

Commanding Officer 3rd Ar
Cavalry Regt is hereby Respecting
Request to appoint Private
John Button of Comp F 3rd Cav
Ar Wgo Sergeant - File F Ar Wgo
Respectfully

J. M. Wilcox
1st Lieut Regt
Comp F
3rd Cavalry

247 or Alfred J.
Byrd, Alfred H.
Co. I. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082735	26
2	8101460	27
3	8101863	28
4	8101658	29
5	8101750	30
6	8101845	31
7	8101936	32
8	8102027	33
9	8102118	34
10	8102111	35
11	8083303	36
12	8090626	37
13	8102293	38
14	8083796	39
15	6756-a-1877	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6756-a-1877
General Notation 408 A 1880

See also

B

3 Can

Mo.

Alfred H. Pryor

, Co. S, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6756 A. 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 11th, 1877.

Was admitted to Levenworth Hospital
 Dec 20 1863 with Rheumatism.
 and was sent to General Hospital
 Dec 31. 1863, He entered Genl Hosp^l
 Little Rock Ark. Jan'y 3. 1864 with
 fracture incurred by horse, and returned
 to duty Jan'y 16. 1864. He was
 again admitted to last named Hosp^l
 April 14. 1865 from Field Hosp^l
 with Swell of Spine from fall
 from tree, and was Mustered out
 of Service June 15th 1865 "

A. M. Muzzey

Copyist.

33 1st Reg't Mo.

Alfred [unclear]

Co. 6, 3rd Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 15, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$10.54 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Wrote from date of

enrollment entered Genl.

Hospital the 14th day of April

1865 and has since been

treated by Surgeon of office.

Mustered out to date.

Book mark:

J. W. [unclear]

MAR. 17

8083796

1891*

June 15, 1865 under
Telegram - dated Washington
May 3, 1865.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Byrd
Pr, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33* ^{*59*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred for assignment under*
provisions of Circular No 36 War Department.

Stoppage for 1 Brush and
Thong, 1 Canteen, 2 Haversacks. Pay due
for use and risk of horse and harness -
months from Jan 1. to June 30. 64

Book mark :

J. M. M.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Syrd

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from old co. to new co. by reorganization. Per 1st S. O. 70 H. Q. Dept. of Ark. Mar 24, 1865.

Book mark: See 6756 A. A. G. O. 15. 2. 1872

C. J. Markle

10 | 3 | 6 | Mo.

Alfred T. Boyd
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: Supplies for 1 Bunch nothing
1 Centum 2 crosscutts Pay done
for use and risk of horse and
done equipments from Jan 1 to
Jan 31/64

Book mark : _____

3 | 3 Car | Mo.

Alfred H. Byrd

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 40 for Arduance &

And Shoes \$17.75 for C + C. E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$25.00 Advance
Bounty due. Pay due
for use of private horse
and equipments from Jan
1 to June 30, '64. Assigned
from Co D under pro-
visions of Circular 26

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

MAR. 18

8100111

1891

Mar Dept - after Minus-
ter out of Co.

e B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred H. Byrd,

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 brush and Thong
40, 1 Canteen 45, 2 Haversacks 1.34,

Pay due for use and rent of
horse and horse equipments from
Jan 1. to June 30/64

Book mark:

S. J. Smith

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Byrd
Pl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*48*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* ^{*48*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* ^{*48*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* ^{*48*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Thong*
and Brush wiper.

Pay due for use and
risk of Horse equipments
from June 1st to June 30th 1864.

Book mark:

Spates

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Byrd

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*48*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* ^{*48*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* ^{*48*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* ^{*48*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Stops one month & longer*
Pay due for use & risk of horse
from Jan 1 to June 30, 1864.

absent on Recruiting
Service by order of Major
Leah (illegible) since Feb 14
1864.

Book mark:

S. Mules

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred H. Byrd

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Bush & Thengs
on Recruiting Service at
Little Rock, Ark.

Pay Due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Jan. 1.
to June 30. on Recruiting
service at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

Spates

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Byrd.

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *About*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*48*} / 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage for one
Brush and Thong.*

*On Recruiting
service, Little Rock,*

Ark. Pay due for Horse

and Equipments from Jan 1 to

Apr 30 64

Book mark:

D. M. Bates

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred H. Byrd

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 186 4

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. service

Recruiting.

Time for which pay is
due for use of horse & equip-
ments. From Jan 1/64 to Feb
29/64.

Book mark: _____

S. Muter

23

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H Byrd

RR, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advanced County
due. Sick in Hq. H.
Jacksonport Ark.

Book mark:

Byrd

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederic H. Byrd
B, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 7.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Foraging

Book mark: 6756 u (EB) 1827

S. M. M. M.

1910 Mo.

Chas. E. Smith

Co., Co., E Reg't Missouri 24th

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. Oct 26 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: and a recruit
after first muster-
in of company

Book mark: 6756-a-1877
General Notation 468 A 1880

J. E. Smith
(237) Copyist.

Sydney Alfred H
Co. 6, *3* *Reg't* *Mo Cav*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>/</i>	Descriptive Lists <i>/</i>
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlist pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HOSPITAL NUMBER

116727

Name

A. H. Bird

Age

52

Nativity

Tenn

Married or Single

Married

Residence

Little Rock Ark

Post Office address of

711 W. 1st St. Little Rock

wife or nearest relative.

Ark

Rank

Private to Co. C Regiment 3rd Mo. Cav.

When admitted

April 14/65

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Injury to spine from falling
of a tree

On what occasion

General Hospital,

Date

Little Rock, Ark.

Nature of missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred M. Byrd.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am.....Twenty
One.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at.....St. Paul, Minn......the.....17th
day of.....Oct......1863.....Alfred M. Byrd

Witness:

W. J. Jacobs

Discharged.....186.....

Reg't of.....

enlistment; last served in company.....

regiment of.....

by.....

Volunteered at.....St. Paul, Minn......186.....

Alfred M. Byrd

Consent in Case of Minor.

I,.....DO CERTIFY, That I am the
.....of....., that the
said.....is.....years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at.....the.....
day of.....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kansas,
Town of St. Roch

I, Alfred H. Byrd born in Murray Co
in the State of Mississippi, aged Twenty one years, and
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17 day of October 1863 to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, Alfred H. Byrd do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this.....day of.....186.....
before.....A. D. Claussen Mayor

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred H. Byrd
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair,
fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. J. Joseph Capt
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Alfred H. Byrd
Co. 3rd Mo. Cav.

May 11th 1860

Alfred H. Byrd Co.
Co. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Clothing

19.13
4383
8298

~~Receipts List~~

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,

Wm. H. H. May 16" 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that Alfred, H. Byrd
, of your company, no longer requires medical treatment,
and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd,
1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster out rolls, you will please
fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest
convenience.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

Wm. H. H.

in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. C 8th Regiment Mo. Cav. Wola.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That Alfred B. Byrd was Private from
enrollment to April 17th 1866; then _____ to _____ 186;
then _____ to _____ 186; then _____ to _____ 186;

when sent to Hospital. That on his descriptive list, then furnished, I carefully and accurately noted
all stoppages in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for _____

that his clothing account was last settled Dec 31 1864; that the total money value
of clothing by him drawn since that date, and prior to entering Hospital, amounts to \$ 10 34

The Regiment is now commanded by Colonel John B. Reed; lately by
Lt Col J. G. Black; formerly by Lt John M. Glover.
Co Reorganized from Detachment of original Co. B, 84th Penn. Inf.
Company C was reorganized into service at Little Rock, Ark. on the 21st
March 1865, to serve for the term of one year, and was organized by Capt.

_____, at _____, in the month of _____

186, and marched thence to place of muster in, where it arrived on the _____ of _____

186, a distance of _____ miles.

J. C. Bailey Capt.
Comd'g Co. B 3rd Mo. Vol. Inf.
at Little Rock, Ark.

748
Sydney, Charles W.
 Co D, 3 Missouri Cav

Private 1" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8100343	8102286
8100477	8083788
8100578	7477-0-1889
8100661	32863841
8100746	32864126
8100835	36643633
8100913	36643632
8100998	
8101087	
8101176	
8101265	
8101355	
8101437	
8083355	
8101540	
8083362	
8101636	
8101728	
8101819	
8101910	
8102002	
8102090	
8102141	
8083294	
8090697	

7477-0-1889
 Book Mark: 6683, R.P.O. 89
 General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. M. Bywater

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent. Was enlisted
on the 28 inst with the
understanding that he
should have 7 days leave
of absence

Book mark

Spenton

(548)

Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

*
Charles M. Bywaters
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Sgt. H. C.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 (Capt. Co. I)

Absent on scout

Nov. 1862, Absent at

Houston Mo.

Feb. 1863 (Sgt.) On daily

duty as Regt. Q. M.

March 1863. On extra duty

at Co. Sept.

Sept & Oct 1863. Absent on

detached service at

Brigade Fitcher's division

Sept. 15/63.

Nov. & Dec 1863. Absent on

detached service

recruiting at St. Louis

Mo. since Nov. 16/63.

Book mark

(over)

Bywaters

APR. 21

56643635

1896.

Jan & Feb 1864. Absent
recruiting service Mo-
sine Nov. 16/63

Jan 1865 (Co. H). Gain
Jan 2/65 Little Rock
Ark. Temp. duty from
Co. I.

Loss Jan 30/65 Little
Rock, Ark.

* Mustered out by reason
of exp. of enlistment

Mar. 1865 (Co. C) (Det)
Loss Mar. 22/65
Little Rock, expiration
of service. Prior to
organization of new
Co. C.

* Name also appears as
C. M. - Chas. H

B 3 Camp Mo.

Charles W. Pywater

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7477-6-1889.

War Department,

Record & Pension Division
~~Adjutant General's Office~~

Washington, *Sept. 11*, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Campbell

8 | 3 Car | Mo.

Charles M. Bynaler
1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 27 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 27 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 29 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 00 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was admitted 6/24

March 62 Promoted

1st Lieut. Jan 27 65

1st Lieut. June 18/64 Stoppage

for one running partner

\$20.00

Book mark:

John A. Thomas

MAR. 17

8083758

1891

Illustrated and under
provisions of War Dept.
Circular L Series 1864
Temporarily attached to
Co 76 from Co 5th Jan'y
65 when that Co. was
discharged to await
reorganization.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Bywater

1st Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 20 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred for assignment
under provisions of Circular No 36 War
Department. Appointed Corp. Feb.
1/62 and Sergt. Jan. 1/63 and 1st Sergt.
June 8/64. Stoppage for 1 Pa-
rrington Army Revolver.

Book mark: _____

Bywater

3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Sigwater
Pt Sgnt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from old Co. 1st
New Co. C. 3rd Reg't Mo. Cavalry.
2nd. Dept. of Ark. Mar. 24, 1865.
Mustered out Jan. 28, 1865. Prior to
reorganization.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
Copyright.

B | 3 - 6 av. | Mo.

Charles M. Brewster
1st Regt, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri 6 av

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *1*

Remarks: *1st Regt 1st Mo 1st Regt*
Jan 17/63 and 1st Regt Jan 8/64
Stoppage for 1 Rem Army Regiment

Book mark :

B | 3 Car | Mo
Charles M. Bywater
1st Sgt., Co D, 3 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of Co H 3 Reg't Mo Car
for Jan'y + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 20⁰⁰ 100 for Ordnance
+ Ordnance Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out
Jan'y 27/65 - Expiration
of Service.

Book mark:

(248)

C. S. Rozzelle
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Bywater

1st Regt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stops 1. Rem. Army
Per 20.00

Book mark:

Bywater

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Bywater

1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*65*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* ^{*65*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* ^{*65*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* ^{*65*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Carriage
One Share. One Tong and
Bench wiper. One Rev Cone*

Book mark:

Spruitt

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Bywater

1st Regt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 65 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one Bush and
Shing, 1 bone, Rec. 1 bone bush

Book mark:

of miles

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Bywater

1st Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *6* ^{*51*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Stops for clothing
overdrawn, 1 Curry Comb
& Brush, 1 Sariat & Riv.*

Appointed 1st Corp

June 7th 1864

*Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Mar 24 to June 1*

Book mark:

Bywater

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Bywater

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from March 24 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:.....

L. J. Bates

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Bywater

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det. service Recruiting in Mo.*

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

B 36 ad | **Mo.**

C. M. Reynolds
Sgt, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station _____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Leadrick
C. M. Reynolds

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Bywater.

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Clothing settled*
to Jan. 1st 1863.

Recruiting in
Mo.

Book mark:

Bywater

Co. 1 3rd Mo.
C. H. Sigwalt
Sgt., Co. - , 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Station _____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on recruit
ing service from Co I
3rd Mo Cal Vols

Book mark : _____

Deastrict

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Bywater
Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Driving Cattle

Book mark:

Bywater

4 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Bywater
Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Bywater

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Squater
Cpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

13

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Bywater

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent in pursuit of the enemy.*

Book mark:

B 3601 | **Mo.**

Charles M. Bywater
Det. Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Bywater

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Bywater

Brig., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2, Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

3 Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Hyatt

Capt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Bywater

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Gone on Scout

Book mark :

Randall

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Bywater
Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Discharged Mar. 1 " 1862

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Bywater
Scout, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Absent on Scout
since April 22" 1862

Book mark: _____

13 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Bywater
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles W. Bywater
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

7477-1869
Book mark: Sept 1869

683 (K. B. D.) 1869

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Handley

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. W. Bywater

Co. I, B Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Adams Ills.

Occupation Artist.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Calumet Mo.

By whom J. A. Lennon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: apptd. Corp. Mch.

17/62. apptd. Sgt. Jan.

17/63. apptd. 1st Sgt.

June 18/64. Transfd.

by reorganization

to new Co. "C" Mch.

21/65.

Paul.

B *3* Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Bywater

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Adams Co. Ill*

Occupation *Artist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 28*, 1862

" *Feb 20*, 1862

Where *Palmyra Mo.*

By whom *Capt Lamm;* term *3* y'rs.

" *Lt Moore*

Remarks:

Appointed Corp. Mar. 1/62.

and Sergt. Jun. 17/62.

And 1st Sergt. June 8/64.

Mustered out as 1st Sergt.

Jan. 27/65. Transferred

By reorganization to Co

C. March 21/65

as on form.

W. F. Hughes

Bywater, Chas M

Cpl. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs /

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank 2

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

CAIRO, ILL.

Sept 15 1864.

NO. 147

Requisition of

C. F. McQuarrie
3 (Mr. Lawrence) (2)
Men Recruits

From

To

Nature of Service

Cairo
Memphis Tenn
Under order
Genl. McDowell
St. Louis Mo

Chas. M. Bywater +
+

Adjt. will issue
an order in ac-
-cance with the
written request
March 15th P. M. Glover
1862 } Col. Comd.

Palmyra Mo Mar 13 1862
Col Glover

Dear Sir: Charles M Bynater
being recommended for Corporal in place
of Henry Allen because of the latter being
detained at the Quartermasters' acting as
2nd Sergeant. William Moore;
who was previously recommended for
the position of Corporal is in the habit
of getting intoxicated thereby rendering
himself unfit for service I therefore
respectfully recommend John Smith
for said position

Yours obt Servt

J. A. Sumner

Capt Comd Co I

1. Malay Line Chap Mr
 2. Comy Mr Mr Mr Mr

Respectfully Affirmed

Chas. M. Bywater

Head Qrs Co D 3^d Cav Mo Vols

June 7th 1864

John A. Lennon
Major Comdg 3^d Cav Mo Vols

Sir: I would respectfully
recommend that Sergeant Charles M. Bywater
of my company be promoted to 1st Sergeant and
that Corporal Joseph W. Gaddy be promoted
to Sergeant in the same company

Very Respectfully
your Obedt Servt

C. W. Wolfe
1st Lieut Comdg Co D
3^d Cav Mo Vols

By water - C. M.

Furrough

3 mo Car.

To all whom it may concern

The bearer hereof, Charles M. Bywater, a Sergeant of
Captain John V. Lennons Company "I" of the 3^d Cavalry
Regiment of Missouri Vols aged 21 years 5 feet 5 inches
tall High Complexion Light Gray Eyes: light Hair
and by profession an Artist born in Adams County
State of Illinois and enlisted at Palmyra Mo on the 28th
day of January - 1862 to serve for the period of three years
is hereby permitted to go to Malaga: in the County of
Lumberton: State of New Jersey he having received
a Furlough from the day of 1863 to the
day of 1863 at which period he will
rejoin his Company or Regiment at Pilot Knob Mo
or wherever it then may be or be considered a deserter
given under my hand at Camp Sumner near Aiken
Mo this day of 1863

20 days leave

James T. Howard Major
Cavalry Regt

249

Sywater, Henry
 Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Bugler | *2" Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090923	2
2	8091025	3
3	8091119	4
4	8091204	5
5	8091357	6
6	8083846	7
7	8091455	8
8	32863357	9
9	36643631	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark. *468 A. (EB) 80*
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bywater

Mus., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

400

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. (Mus.) Absent
Deserted Dec 25/61

Aug 1862. (Cor.) Lost
Aug 12 Rolla Mo.
Deserted

Book mark

Turnton

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Bignater

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Adams Co. Ills.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom St. Louis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Aug.

12/62 Rolla Mo.

Paulle

B. 3 *Car.* **Mo.**

Henry Sywater

114, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pilot Knob Mo. June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted :

When *Aug. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Pelle, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

E. T. Taylor

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. ...

2nd Regt Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Apr 18 94

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 30 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 20*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44.04* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Belle?*

St. Louis August 12 1862

Book mark: *Vol 468 A 450.50.8*

Wm. J. ...

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brewster
Co. H, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Quincy*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented Aug. 12*
1862.

(Mustered in Nov 24/41 at
Palmyra Mo)

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Swanton
Reider, Mo., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 1862.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~No~~ No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

W. T. Hargreaves

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Reynolds
Bryant Co. Mo., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Linn Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

W B Ferguson

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Dwyer
.....
Reg't, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave last Muster
Returned to company
Jan. 10th 1862.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(258c) *W. H. Ferguson* Copied.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. ...
Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 16*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Apr. 24. 61
where not known

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Pymater, Maurice A.

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8092527	2 8083868
3 8092613	4 32868502
5 8084048	6 32863703
7 8084076	8 42764205
9 8084102	10 36643635
11 8084129	
12 8084152	
13 8084189	
14 8082447	
15 8097254	
16 8097344	
17 8084216	
18 8097426	
19 8097504	
20 8097587	
21 8097656	
22 8097726	
23 8097797	
24 8097867	
25 8097935	
26 8098005	
27 8098175	
28 8094562	
29 8084513	
30 8098145	

Book No. 408.9.153280.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater

Corpl., Co. E. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Batt. Sg. Maj. - 2 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1861. On duty as
Clerk in Adjt. & Orderly
Office since Sept. 21, 1861
(Corpl. Co. E.)

Jan & Mar 1862 (Batt. Sg.
Maj.) Present for duty
Sept. 1862. Transferred to
Co. E. Sept. 20/62 Roll
of Mo.

Nov. 1862. (2 Lt. Co. E.)
Present. Appointed
Oct. 29, 1862. Reported
to the Co. for duty Nov.
9/62

Dec 1862. Sg. Maj. Appointed
2 Lt. Co. E. Pres. or abs.
not stated

Jan. 1863. Absent. Comdg.
Co. E since Jan. 27, 1863.

Feb & Mar. 1863. Present
On special duty Acting

Book mark

Bywater

(548)

Copyist.

APR. 21

36643635

1896.

Q. M. of Detachment

since Feb. 1/63.

Apr. 1863. Absent on expedition
since Apr. 29/63.

May 1863. Present. In com-
mand of Co. since May 26/63

June-July 1863. Present for duty

Aug 1863. Present sick

Sept-Oct. 1863. Present for duty

Nov 1863. Absent. Capt. Adjt.

Jacksonport since 21st 20

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864. Present
for duty.

Feb. 1864. Absent on duty Act.

Q. M. Detach. 10 Ill. Cav

since Feb. 2/64

Mar. 1864. Absent detached

service Little Rock with

Detachment 10 Ill. Cav

since S. O. 3 Brig. C. D.

Apr. 1864. Absent det. service

with Det. 10 Ill. Cav since

May 1864. Present sick

June & July 1864 Present for
duty

Aug 1864. Absent detached

service on expedition

since 27 inst.

Sept. 1864. Present for duty

Oct. 1864. Absent en route to St.

Louis Mo. with his Co. for

month out.

Nov. 1864. Absent at St. Louis

Mo. for month out of service
with his Co. since Dec 29/64

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater
2 Lieut. Co. G 3 Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Dec 20, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached service
scouting - Left the Post
Dec 17

Book mark:

J. H. Keaser
Captain

45 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater
2^d Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

Appointment
~~ENLISTMENT.~~

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: *Apptd. 2^d Lt. from
rank Sgr. Maj. Vice
Ousted resigned.*

* Not shown.

Paul.

B | 3. Cav. | Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater

Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Philadelphia Pa

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom Cap. Beadling; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd. to Non-
Comm. Staff Nov. 27/61
by order of Col. J. M.
Glover.

Paul.

B. | 3 Cav. Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater
2^d Lt, "G", 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, to take effect November 11th. 1864. He is not in debt.
(over)

Book mark:.....

F. A. Knight

MAR. 17

8083565

1891

ed to the United States
in any other parti-
cular than here in
described viz-

Clothing, Camp & Gar-
rison Equipage"

Four (4) forage caps :
Two (2) pairs boots
(sewed) : one (1) haversack : one (1) canteen and strap :- He having presented his accountability and made oath to its correctness before me, He was last paid by Maj. Bailey to include June, 30, 1864

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice S. Bywater
2^d Supt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: In record to horse, no 468 A/80

Chapin

B | 3 | Mo.

Maurice H. Symater
Rank *Egt Maj* 3 Reg't Missouri *1st Vol*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Little Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

*Was Pvt Co E, from enrollment
to Nov 27 '61, then Sgt Maj
to Sept 1862, then Pvt to Nov 1862
then 1st Lt Co G. (prec. Ametad no 1862)*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Tucker

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice H. Byrnes
Ap'l, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, 10030 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *35 12* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to horse*
corps staff November
23. 1861 by order of
Reg't Commander.

Book mark *4684 A. & C. (E. B.) 80*

Montague

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater

2^d Lt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on expedition under
Genl West.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater
2 Lieut., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater

2d Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Det. 10 Ill. Cav. order Col.
Anderson Comdg 3 Bu'g. Cav.
Div. 7 a.c.*

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater

2^d Lt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On duty in Ill. Cav.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater

2^d Lt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1st & 2^d 100⁰⁰ for
90⁰⁰, 1 Hiver 56⁰⁰, 1 Saddle 11⁰⁰ 12⁰⁰
1 for shoes & etc, 52⁰⁰.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice A. Bywater
2nd Lieut., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice E. Bywater

2^d Lieut., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clarence H. Byrnes
24, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of \$10 for*
a contraband horse
assessed by Board appts
by Comdg Officer of Regt.

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos H. Taylor
241, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st to 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in pursuit*
of enemy since the
24.

Book mark:

B | 20 av. | Mo.

William H. Byrader
^{2nd} Lieut, Co. G, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

3021

Mo.

John H. Egner

22nd

Rank QM, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vol.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed QM by Order
of Commander of Detachment
763

Book mark:

S. W. Hunter

27 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Almonice H. Bryant
271, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as 2nd Lt.*
to Detachment since
Feb 1/63.

Book mark:

TB. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Maurice H. Byrnes
2 Lt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served as Baltn*
Sgt until Sept 18/62
was then returned to
Co "E" but by mistake
was not taken up on
their last muster rolls.
Was promoted from Pvt in
Co "E" to the rank of 2 Lt
(over)

Book mark: _____

MAR. 18

8097254

CL 891

to take effect from
Oct 29/62.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Maurice H. Dywater
& St., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 7, 1862

~~Mustered into service~~

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~

When June 18th, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged as
Pl. Co "E" 3rd Cav. Mo. Inf.
In S.C. No 140, Pay 5,
H^{rs} Qrs. Dept. of The
over

Book mark :

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 17

8082447

1891

Mo. to enable him to
accept a commission
Commissioned 2^d Lt. Co.
G, same Regt., by
his Excellency H. P.
Gamble, Gov., of Mo.,
to fill a vacancy Vice
Olmstead, resigned.
and understood in
upon the same to
take effect November
17. 1862 - He having
complied with Gen
order No 48. Rule of
Par 8. A.G.O. 1863

B 3 Co. Mo.

Warrior's H. Equator
Batt.
Rank Sgt Maj, 3 Reg't Missouri 1st Vol.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced; Sept 21, '62
Pursuant to G.O. 12407
Proc State of Mo. Sec 1
Sept 15 62

Book mark:

R

26

Mo.

Married H. Rymer

Rank: Captain, 3. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Fisher

6 30 1862 Mo.

Maurice H. Sigler
Capt. 3 Reg't Missouri for pay
Rank 30

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B *Mar* | **Mo.**

Maurice H. Egerton
Batt
Rank *Egt Maj* *3* Reg't Missouri *1st* *Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

18 | Jan | Mo.

Shannon H. Sigwater
Rank Private 3 Reg't Missouri Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 2 Co | **Mo.**

Maurice H. Sigwalt
Rank Private, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co E.
Nov 21 61, the date of promotion
from rank of Corporal
appointed Corporal Oct 21/61

Book mark: _____

J. W. Hunter
Copied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater
Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty
as Clerk in Adj't
Office since Dec 6
1861, Sick 6 days.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Clerk

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Maurice H. Bywater
Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Quincy

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1861

(255)

J. B. Smith

Copied.

Bywater, Maurice H
Lt., Co. , 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~Maurice~~

Maurice H

Pywater

Is" 3 Mo @

U. S. Military Telegraph.

5/45 pm

June 5 186 3

By Telegraph from

Pilot Knob 3 186 0

To

H. C. Fillebrown

and

I have been discharged
as an enlisted man
Can I come to
St Louis to be mustered
in as a ~~sergeant~~ (2)
Lieut There are ^{no} ~~no~~ commissary
of Muster here and
I cannot draw my
pay

Maurice H. Bywater
2nd Lt Col. 3rd Mo Cav
Vols

34 BN

Affidavit.

Maurice H. Byrret ^{Capt} of the Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Vols., declares that he received a commission as such from the Governor of the State of Mo. dated 29th day of Oct 1862; a vacancy then existed by the Resignation of Jonas Clustead and that the said Maurice H. Byrret has made all proper efforts from Nov 7th 1862 to be mustered in, but without success, up to the present time; that he has been on duty as 2^d Lieut from the 7th day of November 1862; and has not, during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in any other grade.

Maurice H. Byrret
2^d Lieut & Capt & not mustered

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
18th day of June 1863,
at St Louis Mo.

R. W. Cheek

CAPT. 10th U. S. INFANTRY,
Asst Comm'r of Musters.

Affidavit.

J. M. Worn Col Commanding Third Regiment
 has this 10th day of Nov., declares that Maurice H. Byrr a ^{1st} Lieut
 of the 3^d Regiment has this 10th day of Nov. received a
 commission as such from the Governor of the State of Missouri
 dated 29th day of Oct 1862; a vacancy then existed
 by the resignation of Genl. Albrecht and
 that the said Maurice H. Byrr has made all proper
 efforts from Nov 7th 1862 to be mustered in, but without
 success, up to the present time; that he has been on duty as
 1st Lieut from the 7th day of Nov 1862;
 and has not, during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in
 any other grade.

J. M. Worn
 Col 3^d Regt Mo Vols

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
 1st day of June 1863,
 at St Louis Mo.

R. W. Cheek
 CAPT. 12th U. S. INFANTRY,
 1st Co. City of Missouri.

S. Co. No 138 Polla deir deir-
The Sep 15th 1862

M. H. Bywater Corp
G. Mc. Clee de on accounts
service

Recorded in G. O. B. page 75

Special Order 2 H'd L. Rolla Divis Dist Mo
No 138 } Rolla Sept-18th 1862

Sergt-Maj Maurice H.
Bywater and Corp George McAffee
3^d Mo Cav Vols are hereby relieved
from duty as clerks at this H'd
Qrs and Sergt-Leonidas Beck Co
"B" and private Willard Tucker
of Co "B" and Erasmus Stavin Co
"G" are hereby relieved from duty
with their Regt and will until
further orders proceed with fl.
White on recruiting service.

Absent going
Lieut. & a. a. a. Lieut.

By order of
John M. Glover
Col. Comdg. Divis.

24
P Dywater
3
Car Mo

Leuto

found filed with 1 Mo Car
June 6/12, 1897

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name W. H. Bywater

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 1

Arm Cav

Casualty Term expired

Day 22; Month Oct; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 260 art.

Remarks _____

ECH
Clerk.
(174)

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

67